

FARASEGI GUMGI
Zisas Farasegi 12 Thigi N̄aara
Gumgi Muun̄gi N̄aari
Khe fharav gan̄inga buni
khare.

Kha gavar ki buni, nta Zisas farasegi 12 thigi n̄aara gumgi muun̄gi n̄aari bun nzuai buni ki gap ma. Kha buni nta Ruk vh̄ira nduara nta khergi. Nza kha gavan gan̄inga, Fhe Bak̄imen N̄ina N̄aar, ana nduara tuavar mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi n̄aara gumgi kh̄iv̄igim, mbe Zisas muun̄gi bigir vhuuin, “mbe Zerusalem nta bun nzuav, Zudian nta bun nzuav, Samarian nta bun nzuav, vh̄ira za kha nuianan vov, nta bun suan̄gi.” Ndu sapta 1.18 gan̄iri.

Kha gap, ana Zisas Krai fharav guarara Zudain rigar sios khav̄gim, ana k̄iv̄giap, zumgum ana za kha nuianan vugi ne nen̄gi gap ma. Ruk vh̄ira khuen nza kh̄ivi, ana Zisas Krai muun̄gi n̄aari gum ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigir k̄iri tiv̄i gum bigi, nta guigira mba Fhe Bak̄ime fhum mba Isrerar ki gumgi gu mbigi ga suan̄gi bunira zin vugi.

Kha gap, ana nzuai bigina bak̄ime ne khare, ana Fhe Bak̄imen N̄inan N̄aar ngari n̄aara nzuai. Fhe Bak̄ime fharav Pentikos raar ana won N̄ina N̄aara sarigim, ana mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi n̄aara gumgir han zergi. Ana mben han zergap, zumgum, ana nd̄iknd̄igi vhuuin mbe nd̄iv, n̄kasn̄kan mbe n̄in̄gi.

Nza vhirira kha gavan ganinga, mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi, mbe mba Zisas muunji buni vhuuin bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav suanji buni mpeein nta ki. Nza mba buni garim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin zin vuim, sios thiga havhargi.

Kha gap, ana Zisas farasegi gumgi vhirve bun suanji. Mba gumgi rigar kha guma phunini, Pita gu Por, mani muunji bigi nenjegi buni, nta guigira vhirkiugi. Pita, ana mba Zisas phorga ruigi guma mbe ma. Por, ana fharav Zisas zin vugi guma fhuvara. Zakira fhuvara! Por, ana fharav Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, ana mben farfav, mbe Zisas zin vui ne nzuav mbe thivav, mben farfagi. Ana maan mbuav kim, Zisas ana kamgim, ana Zisas zin vuim, ana ana ndi fagim, ana ana zin vov, ana njaara mbui guman vhuun guarara ki.

Nza kha gavar ganinga njana muen, Ruk Porar higi bigi mbari, ana nta nenjegi. Ana nza Por ga muunji bigi mbari, ana nta nenjegim, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, Ruk, ana nduara tugi mbarir Por phorga ruigi, ana maan muunjiap kanjiap kha nzuai, “Nza kha fhain ntirira.”

**Zisas farasegi njaara gumgi, mbe
Zerusareman Zisas muunji bigir
vhuuin, mbe nta bun nzuai.**

Zisas kha suanji, ana Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaara sararim ana zirirga.

¹ O, Tiofirus, gu mba fharav khergi gap, gu ana kherav, gu mba Zisas fhara guarara won njaara bakime khavgiap, mba gumgi gu mbigi ana Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe khivav mbe suanji bigi gu za nta nenjegi. ^a

² Gu nta nenja vov, mba Fhe Bakime taagia ana ndiga Hevenan ndagi nera thigi. Fhe Bakime zungum ana ndiga Hevenan ndagi, ana fharav ringiap, khavgiap, ana vov wo farasegi 11 thigi njaara gumgir higap, ana Fhe Bakime Nina Njaara nkasnkar panan, ana mbe muunga njaari bun mbe suanji. Ana njaari bun mbe suanjim, Fhe Bakime ana ndigap Hevenan ndagi.

³ Zisas fharav won njaara bakime mbuav kav, zaa bakime ndigap, ringiap, taagia khavgiap, mbaram vov wo farasegi njaara gumgir higi. Ana mben higap, won mbe khivav ana bigi vhirvera muunji. Ana mba bigir muunrim, mbe ana gangip, ana kothigip khan suanga, “Ana guigira ringiap taagia khavgi.” Ana mba tivar mbe mbuav 40 rarir ana mbe phorga kav Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mbe ana piin kirga bunin mbe suanji.

⁴ Ana mba tugir mbe phorgara kav, ana kama havharan khan mbe nzuai, “Nde Zerusaremra kiri. Nde kiv mba Fhe Bakime nden nin za suanji bigin, nde ana rargi kiri. Gu fhum mba bigina bun

1:1 Mk 16.19; Ru 1.1-4; 24.49-51 ^a **1:1** Ruk kha gava khergi. Mba gava zi khare. Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi muunji njaari. Ruk khan nzuai, ana fhara guarara, ana kha gava khergi. Mba gava zi khare, Ruk khergi kaman vhuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Ru 24.36-49; FG 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Ru 24.49; Zo 14.16-17; FG 2.33

nde suaᅇgi.

⁵ Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma, ana fhum mbin gumgi gu mbigi ruagi. Nde ntigem rari vhirve fhuvara, Fhe Bakime won Njina Njaarar nde ruarga.”

⁶ Zisas mba kamen mbe nzuaim, mba ana farasegi 11 thigi ᅇaara gumgi, mbe wari fugap kha nzambaren ana muᅇgi, “Guma Bakime, ndu ntigem taagip kha Isrerin ganinga guman pana ndim farim, ana mbe ganirim, mbe taagip thivgip havhargip zazera mbara muᅇgip kirie? Ee, fhuve?” b

⁷ Mbe mba nzambaren Zisas ga muᅇgim, ana mbe ᅇgarkarav khaᅇ mbe nzuai, “Khe nde bigeᅇ, ee? Nde maᅇ muᅇgip mba bigeᅇ hira tuk gum ra nzuav nzaire? Fhuvara! Khe Fhe Bakime bigin ma. Ana nduara ana mba bigi gari, ana nduara mba bigeᅇ tugasiᅇga.

⁸ Nde fhura kiv ganiri, ana zumgum won Njina Njaara sararim, ana nde han zirgip, ᅇkasᅇkan nden ninᅇirim, nde Zerusalem nan buni vhuuᅇ bun suaᅇv, za mba Zudia fhain nta bun suaᅇv, vhir

1:5 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Ru 3.16; Zo 1.33; FG 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Ru 24.21 **b 1:6** Fhum guarara, mbe Isrerin, mbe nduarira ᅇgui vhirve gari guman pan kav, mbe nduarira wari gari. Mbe zumgum Zisas higi tugen mbe, Rom gari guman pan mbe ndigim, mbe ana piin kim, ana mbe gari. Mbe maᅇ muᅇgiap, Rom guman pana piin kav kim, Zisas higim, mbe Isrerin gumgi vhirve, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, Zisas ntige ziv, kha Romin guman pana vhirarim, ana sarga, ana taagip nza ndim, ᅇgui vhirve gari gumgir pani ndi feᅇirim, mbe nza Isrerin, mbe nza ganirim, nza wom Rom guman pana piin kirim, ana nza ganinga tukᅇgi fhuvara. Nza nduarira wari ganinga. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Ru 24.47-48; Zo 15.27; FG 2.32; 3.15; 5.32

Samaria fhain nta bun suanv, ngip vhira kha nuianan za nta bun suanri.”

The Bakime Zisas ndiga Hevenan ndai.

⁹ Zisas kha bunin mbe suangia thugim, mbe ana garavra kim, ana mbe thav fhura sigap Hevenan ndai. Ana ndaim, buiva hura mbige za ana vharigim, mbe wom ana gari fhu.

¹⁰ Zisas ndagim, mbe ana nzuav khozrigia buiva garav kim, guma phunini, mani shagi huri shargi, mani fhura hav mbe gaar mbar thigi.

¹¹ Mani thigap kharj mbe nzuai, “Nde kha Gariri gumgi, nde tharj nzuav thivgiap, fhura khoga kha buiva garav ki? Kha guma Zisas, Fhe Bakime ntigem ana ndigim, ana nde thav Hevenan ndagi. Ana zumgum, nde ana ganinga, ana ntigem Hevenan ndagi tivara muungip, ana taagi Hevenan kegip zirirga.”

Mbe harigi guma mbe ndi fagim, ana Zudas nana ndigip, ana muunga njarar muunga.

¹² Mba gumani maan mbe suangim, mba Zisas farasegi nara gumgi, mbe mba Oriv mbikshima thav, wari taagiap Zerusalem vergi. Mba Oriv Mbikshim, ana Zerusalem hara ki. Anan veri riksigage kiromita bavira thigi.

¹³ Mbe Zerusalem vergap, mbe vov, mba zazerera ki phenan mba vun ki vundavar ndav anan ki. Mbe mba ki ntiri, mbe ziri khare, Pita gu Zems, Andru, Firip, Tomas, Bartoromiu, Matiu, Arfisun

1:9 Mk 16.19; Ru 24.50-51; Zo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Ru 24.4; Zo 20.12; FG 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Ru 21.27; Zo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; VB 1.7 **1:12** Ru 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Ru 6.14-16

kam Zems, mba Serotan wari ga rigi guma mbe Saimon, Zemsan kam Zudas.

¹⁴ Mbe kha gumgi, mbe wari tigap ndava bavira kav, mbe wari tigap Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav wari ki. Mbe mbigi mbari, mbe vaira mbe phorga ki. Mba mbigi Zيسان niamuun Maria gum, ana ngugi, mbe vaira zav, maam mbe phorgav mbe wari tigap, Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.

¹⁵ Mba tugen, guigira Zيسان buni vhuuin khotigap, ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mben vhirve khan muungi, 120. Mba gumgi gu mbigir vhirve kim, Pita khavgiap mben riga thigap khan nzuai,

¹⁶ “Nde nan fegi gu ngugi, nde mbarara. Fhum, Fhe Bakime Nina Naar Devit ga rugim, ana kha kamej suangim, ne Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin ki gavar ki. Mba kamej khan nzuai, ‘Zudas ana mba tuavar mba gumgi khivigim, mbe zav Zيسان sui-rigi.’ Ntigem, mba Devit suangi kamej ne mbara muungiap khar higi.

¹⁷ Zudas, ana fhum nza phorga kav, ana nza kha mbui naarara muungi.”

¹⁸ Kha guma Zudas, ana mba tiva mbatigen muungiap, ne vheza ndigap, mbaram wo nzuav nuiana siga muen ga vhezgi. Ana mba nuiana sigen ga vhezgiap, zumgum ana rav, mba nuiana sigen ga rigav, ndav furagarigap, mbu gum bigi za fangia nian ndarigi.

¹⁹ Ana maan muungim, zumgum mba Zerusareman ki gumgi, mbe za ana muungi bigen kanji.

1:14 Mt 13.55; Ru 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Zo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9

1:17 Mt 10.4; Ru 6.16; FG 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18**

Mbe mba bigen kanjiap, mbe mba nuiana sigen mbe won kaman kha zin nen kaai, “Akerdama.” Kha zi Akerdama, ne niien khan nzuai, “Vizin regi nuianenj.”

²⁰ Pita mba bunin mbe nzua vov khan nzuai, “Kha kamenj mbe Ngavi Ki Gavar ne khergi, mba kamenj khan nzuai, ‘Ana mba rigi nanen, ne fhura kiri, nde guma the ganiri, ana mba nanen ki thari.’

“Mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinj ki gavar nana muenj mbe khan nzuai, ‘Harigi guma the, ana nana ndigip, ana mbui njaarak muunga.’

²¹ “Maanj muunjiap, nza nduarira warira rigar mba fhum Guma Bakime Zisas nzan kov, kha bigi ga ruim, mba zazera nza phorga ruigi guma the, nza ana ndim farga.

²² Mba guma Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma mba gumgi gu mbigi ruai tugen kegap, zav Zisas won njaara bakime khavjiap, ana mbua rui tugen higap, zav, ntigem kha raar Fhe Bakime Zisas ndigim, ana nza thav taagia Hevenan ndagi raa thigi. Mba nza phorga ruav, za mba Zisas muunji bigi gangi, guma the ndi farim, ana nza phorgip kha njaarak muunj, mba Zisas rimjiap, taagia khavgi ne bun suanga.”

²³ Pita maanj suanjiap, mbaram mbe guma phunini ndi fagi. Mbe fagi guma mbe, Zosep, ana zi mbe khare, Barsabas. Mbe vhirra kha zi phorga ana kaai Zastus. Harigi ne, Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mbe mani ndi fav, mani ga nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Mbe Fhe Bakime phorga

nzuav khan nzuai, “O, Guma Bakime, ndu za kha gumgi ndavir vheri gum ndikndigi kanji. Ndu nduara nza khivari. Ndu kha gumani rigar maanji ne farasarigi, ana Zudas nana ndigip, nza Zisas farasegi naara gumgi, ana nza phorgip kha naarar muunga. Zudas mba naara thav, ana mba kirga ngu ana vov anan ki.”

²⁶ Mbe ne Fhe Bakime phorga suanjiap mbaram, mani heen zav, kima phuni ndigap, mani zinin mba kimini khergiap, ni ndi thuun khingiap ni tuantuagi. Mbe ni tuantuav kim, mbevi niien rigim, mbe mbaram ana ndigap ana zi garim, ana Matias zi ana ki. Mbe maan muunjiap Matias heigim, ana mba Zisas farasegi 11 thigi naara gumgi phorgiv ngarirga. ^C

2

Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar zeri.

¹ Mba Pentikos tuga bakime higim, mba raar mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi,

^C **1:26** Mbe khuen vuzvugi, Fhe Bakime nduara Zudas nana ndirga guma farsararim, ana Zudas nana ndirga. Mbe maan muunjiap, kima phuni ndigap, Barsabas gum, Matias zinin mba kimani khergiap, nin bigina mbe khingiap ni tuantuagi. Mbe mani zini khigap, mba kimani tuantuav khan nzuai, “Nza mani zini ki kimani tuantuav ganinga, mani the zi ki kim, mba bigina thav niien rigirga, nza gangip, kangirga, Fhe Bakime ana farasarigi.” **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; FG 1.14

mbe wari fugap, phena mbevi vhen ki. ^a

² Mbe mba phena vhen wari fugap kim, khikhima mbe fhura Hevenan hīgi, mba khikhim biñbiñ bakime fara muunġiap zerav, mbe mba ki phena vhee mba khikhim za mba phena vhee ruigi.

³ Mbe garav, vhava zari fara muunġi bigi gari. Mbe nta garim, nta vov za mbe pani shiri tugiratigap nta thivgi.

⁴ Mba bigi mbe pani shiri thivgim, Fhe Bakimen Nġinan Nġaar za mbe ndavi vherir vergap, mbe rugim, mbe harigi nġuir kaa ga vhov buni nzuai. Mbe fhura mba tiva mbui fhuvara, Fhe Bakimen Nġinan Nġaar nduara mbe rugim, mbe mba kaa ga vhui.

⁵ Mba tugen, Zudainj mbari, mbe vhira zegap, Zerusalem ki, mbe vhira guigira Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav ana tiva zin vui ntiri ma. Mbe za kha nuianan ki nġuian kega zegi.

⁶ Mba tugen mba khikhim him, gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera, mbe mba khikhim mbararagiap, zav wari fugap, mba Zisas farasegi 12 tigi nġaara gumgi nzuai buni, mbe za khuara mbe tigi. Mbe khuaran mbe tigap, mbe mbararav khuen nzuav guigira

^a **2:1** Mba “Pentikos Tuga Bakime” Ana zi mbe khare, ana mba mbe Isrerinj mbe fharav wari won mini hianj suav ndikndigi tuga bakime ma. Ndu vhira kha gava ganiri, mba gava zi khare. Fhe Bakime Rotu Gari Gumgir Nġargi Nġaari. O Wokpris. Sapta 23.15 kegip ganiv nġip, 22 thigiri. Mba tuga bakime, ana mba Fhe Bakime Idzivan mba Isrerinj tari bari nġkav, Idzivinj tari bari shogim, mbe vhezgi. Mbe Isrerinj ndikndigi tuga bakime hġap vhezgim, 50 rari vov vhezgim, mbe Isrerinj won mini hianj suav ndikndigi tuga bakime hi. **2:2** FG 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17; FG 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1

ngava mbatiga muunji. Mba zegi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mbe mbararagim, mbe mben kaara vhov mba buni nzuaim, mbe mba buni mbararagi.

⁷ Mba zegi Zudainj, mbe mbararagiap, ngava mbatiga muunjiap khan nzuai, “Ee, kheinj Garirinj gumgira khare.

⁸ Nza ram muunjiap mbe nzuai buni nza won kaara nta mbararagi.

⁹ Nza khan muunji ngui, nza zega khar ki. Nza mbari Partia fhain kega zegi, nza mbari Midia fhain kega zegi, mbari Eram fhain kega zegi, nza mba Mesopotemia fhain ki gumgi gum Zudia fhain ki gumgi, Kapadosian fhain ki gumgi, Pontus fhain ki gumgi, Esia fhain ki gumgi gum, nza mbari.

¹⁰ Frigia gum Pamfiria fhain kega zegi, nza mbari Idzip fhain kega zegi, nza mbari Ribia nder muen, Sairini ngu bakimen han kega zegi. Nza mbari Roman zegap wari zav khan ndagi.

¹¹ Nza Zudainj gum nza phorgap nza rotu mbui tiva zin vui gumgi, gum Krit rigikirigen kega zegi gumgi, gum Arabian kega zegi gumgi, nza khar zegi gumgi, nza mbe mbararagi, mbe Fhe Bakime muunji bigi baikivi, mbe nzan kamara nta nengim, nza nta mbararagi.”

¹² Mba zegi gumgi, mbe maanj muunjiap mbararagiap, ngava mbatiga muunjiap, ndikndigi vhirve ga mbui. Mbe ndikndigi vhirve ga mbuav nduarira khan wari ga nzuai, “Kha ntige hi bigen, ne ram mbui khesharigi bigina gorejra?”

¹³ Mbe maanj wari ga nzuav, mbe mbari mbe nziv khan mbe nzuai, “Mbe waina kama mbegav

ņannjana nzuai.”

Pita buni nzuai.

¹⁴ Mbe maan wari ga nzuaim, Pita mbaram mba Zisas farasegi 12 thiigi ņaara gumgi riġar khavgia thiġap, kama havharan kaav khaņ mba gumgi gum mbigi ga nzuai, “Nde kha Zudain gum nde mbe zegap kha Zerusalem ki gumgi gu mbigi, nde kharar na bunin tiġiri. Nde kharan na bunin tiġip, nde ntige khar hi bigeņ nien kanġirga.

¹⁵ Nde ndikndiġi, kha gumgi waina kama mbe-gav ņannjanire? Zakira fhuvara! Ntigeria min thugim, ra ndav shirav nzai, 9 kirok ma.^b

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nde ntige khar hiġi bigeņ, nde ne gari ne fhum Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma Zoer ne suanġi. Ana fhum khaņ suanġi, ‘Fhe Bakime khaņ nzuai, “Mba mpuur rarivige han maanga, gu won Nina Naara siv za kha gumgi gu mbigi ga suarga. Nden ņkaa gum nde ņkarmbigi, mbe Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi na buni bun nzuai tivar muunġip, na buni bun suanga. Nden gumgir ņkaa, mbe riia kui tivar muunġip, bigi ganinga, nde gumgi vuri mbe riir kurga. ^c

2:15 1 Te 5.7 **b** **2:15** Pita khaņ muunġiap mba kameņ nzuai, mbe Zudain mben tiv ma. Mbe manera mba pav mbi pi fhu. **2:16-17**

Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Zo 7.38; FG 10.45; 21.9 **c** **2:16-17** Mba mpuur rarivige, ne mbe Zudain khaņ nzuai ne ma. Mbe mba Zisas Kraiis zirza mbuim, Fhe Bakime ana bun mbe nzuav suanġi buni hirga tugivige ma, mbe ne nzuai. Mba tugivigen Fhe Bakime mbe ņġi kameņ mba tegirga. Nza ntigem, Zisas zin vov, ruagi gumgi vhirve mbe pham kaa kameņ ga nzuav khaņ nzuai, “Zisas kha nuianan zergap, ringiap, taagia Hevenan ndav, taagi ziri zav mbui tugivigen. Mba mpuur rarivige ne nzuai fhuvara.”

18 Gu mba tugen gu won Nina Njara sararim, ana na njara gumgi gum nan njara mbigi han njirirga, mbe Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi na buni vhuuin bun nzuai tivar muungip na buni bun suanga.

19 Gu kha buivar gu harigi khesharigi bigir muunrim, nta hirga, gu mba nuianan mirikorir muunga, mba mirikori, nta mba tugen mba raar hi bigir nde khivi mirikori ma. Mba tugen vizin gum vhav, vhava thuura bakime nta hirga.

20 Mba tugen, ran njaar vhezirga, maan gingirga, kini hivgip vizina gegirga. Mba bigi hegirga, zungum Guma Bakime hirga tuk higirga, ana mba raar ana won njasjka bakime gum won vhava njara ndim khivirga.

21 Mba tugen, warir kurkura sanv Guma Bakimen kaminga, mba gumgi gu mbigi Guma Bakime taagip mbe ndigirim, mbe nzerara kirga.”
' Khe Zoer suangi buni khare.

22 “Nde Isrerin gumgi, nde khuaran na bunin tigiri. Gu Nasaret guma Zisas bun nde suan za mbui. Fhe Bakime ndera nzuav Zisas ga sarigim, ana zergi. Nde nduarira wari wo ringi thugira ana garim, ana nde rigar kav, Fhe Bakime njasjkan panan, won farvenira ana njari bakivi ga mbuav, mirikori ga muungi. Fhe Bakime ana panan maan muunrim, nde gangip kangirga, Fhe Bakime nduara ana farasarigi.

23 Fhe Bakime vhira fhum kha guman nde farve ga sur zav suangiap, ne ndikndigap kav, ana ntigem anan nde farve khingi. Ana anan

nde farve khingim, nde mba gumgi mbatigir kov hegap, ana ndim khanararen ga tigap fugim, ana ringi.

²⁴ Ana ringim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgi. Ana fhura ana garim, ana ringiap khurigi fhuvara, ana khan muungiap, ana za ringip mba mbogar kiv khuriv shargirga tuktigi fhuvara. Ana ringi, rimrim ana suirarga tuktigi fhuvara.

²⁵ Nzan nziga Devit fhum ana ndikndigap khan suangi,

‘Gu Guma Bakime garim, ana guigira zazera na nimara ki.

Ana nan guva haren kav, nkasnkar na ndiim, bigin the nan muungirim, gu rivgip, niniga muungirga tuktigi fhuvara.

²⁶ Gu maan muungiap na ndava vhee guigira ndikndigim, na thinin gu ndikndigi bunira nzuai.

Gu ndikndigi bunira nzuav, gu kangi, gu ringirga. Gu Fhe Bakime muunga bigir vhuuin, gu ntan rarga ki.

²⁷ Ndu fhura na ganirim, na tum za vhezgi gumgi ki ngun kegirga fhuvara.

Ndu vhira, ndu guigira wo zin vui njaara guman njaar, ndu ana farasarigi. Ndu fhura ana ganirim, ana mbogar kiv, khurgirga tuktigi fhuvara.

²⁸ Ndu zazera mbara muungip kirga bijnbin ndirga tuap, ndu anan na khivigi.

2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Ru 24.5; FG 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:27** FG 13.35

Ndu fhura na ganirim, gu ndu phorgiv kirim, ndu nan kurkurarim, gu guigira ndikndigirga.’

²⁹ “Nzan nziga Devit the ndikndigap kha buni suanji? Nde nan fegi gum ngugi, gu ntigem guigira nza won nziga Devit bun nde suan za mbui. Nzan nzik Devit, ana ringim, mbe fhum ana ndim mboga tigem, ana tum fhum vurvurigi. Anan tum vurvurigim, ana mbok fhum nzan rigar ka zav ntigem khar ki.

³⁰ Nzan nziga Devit, ana Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma ma. Ana kanji, Fhe Bakime guigi guarara taagia wora zitav khan suanji, ‘Gu zungum ndu shigar guma the ndiv farim, ana ndu ngui gari guman pan kegi farar muungip, ngui gari guman pan kirga.’

³¹ Devit maan muungiap kanjiap, ana mba kamej suanji. Ana Fhe Bakime taagiap kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanjiap farasarigi guma, ana ana bun nzuai.^d Ana ringip, taagip khavgirga. Ana ringip za mba vhizi gumgi ki ngun kegirga tuktigi fhuvara. Ana vhira ringip khurgirga tuktigi fhuvara.

³² Ana ne suanjim, Fhe Bakime ntigem Zisas ringim, ana taagia ana khavgi. Ana ringiap, taagia khavjim, nza za ana gangi. Nza ana gangiap, nza mba bigi, nza nta bun nzuai.

2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Ru 1.32; 1.69; FG 13.36; 2 T 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; FG 13.35 ^d **2:31** “Mba Fhe Bakime taagip won gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanjiap farasarav sarigi guma,” mbe Grikin kaman khan zin ana kaai, “Krais.”

2:32 FG 1.8; 2.24

³³ Zisas khavgiap, ana ntigem taagia Fhe Bakime han Hevenan ndagi. Ana ndav, Fhe Bakimen guva harenj ga perav mbur ki. Ana ntigem Fhe Bakime won Nina Njaarar ana niingji, ana fhum mba Nina Njaarar ana niin za suanjiap, ana ntigem anan ana niingji. Fhe Bakime mba Nina Njaarar ana niingim, ana ntigem mba Nina Njaara siav nza suagim, nza ana panan ngarim, nde ntigem ana mbui bigi garav ana buni mbararagi.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Nzan nzik Devit, ana Zisas fara muunjiap Hevenan ndagi fhuvara. Khe Devit suanji kamenj khare. Ana khanj nzuai, 'Fhe Bakime khanj na Guma Bakime nzuai, "Ndu nan guva haren perav kirim, gu ndun pana gumgir muunrim, mbe ndun piin kirga."'

³⁶ "Maanj muunjiap, nde za Isrerinj, nde tuituigip khuenj kangiri. Nde mba khanararenj ga tiga fugi guma Zisas, Fhe Bakime ana ndiv Guma Bakimen fagim, ana taagip won gumgi gu mbigi ndirga guma ma."

Gumgi gu mbigi vhirve ndavi domdorgiap ruagi.

³⁷ Pita mba buni nzuaim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe mba buni mbararagim, mba buni guigira mbe thigi. Mba buni guigira mbe thivgim, mbe mbaram Pita gum mba ana phorga ngari njaara gumgi, mbe mben nzarigi. Mbe kha nzambarer mbe muunji. "Nde nzan fegi gum ngugi, nde khar nza suanj, nza ntige ram muunrie?"

2:33 Zo 14.26; FG 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12

2:34-35 Sng 110.1 **2:36** FG 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Ru 3.10-12; FG 9.6; 16.30

38 Mbe maan̄ nzuaim, Pita khan̄ mbe nzuai, “Nde za bevbevira ndavi domdorgip, Zisas Kraiss zin panan ruagirim, Fhe Bakime nde fhum muun̄gi tivi mbatigi, ana nta vhezgip, nta ndikndik njangirga. Nde maan̄ muun̄girga, Fhe Bakime won Njina Naarar nden niin̄girga.

39 Fhe Bakime fhum mba Njina Naarar nden niin̄ za suan̄gi, ana mba Njina Naarar nden niin̄v, ana vhir̄a mba Njina Naarar nden tarir niin̄ga. Ana vhir̄a mba saman harigi n̄guir ki gumgi gu mbigi gum zumgum hirga gumgi gu mbigi, ana vhir̄a anan mben niin̄ga. Nzan Fhe Bakime, ana mba kamgi gumgi gu mbigi, ana za won Njina Naarar mben niin̄ za suan̄gi.”

40 Pita mba bunin mbe nzua vov, ana vhir̄a harigi buni vhir̄ve phorga mbe suan̄gi. Ana kama havharar mbe nzuav, khan̄ mbe nzuai, “Nde warir riviri. Nde muun̄v kiv mbarkirga tivi mbatigi ga mbui gumgi phorgiv mbatigirga.”

41 Pita mba bunin mbe nzuaim, ana buni guigira gumgi gu mbigi vhir̄ve thivgim, mbe ndavi domdorav Zisas zin panan wari ruai. Mba raan̄ ndavi domdorgiav, Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi mben vhir̄ve khan̄ muun̄gi 3,000. Mbe zav Zisas kothivav, ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi vhen vergi.

Mba Zisas kothigav ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe wari tigav ndava bavira ki.

42 Mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe guigira khan̄ tigav mba Zisas farasegi naara gumgi nzuai buni mbararagi.

2:38 Ru 24.47; FG 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; FG 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 2:40 Lo 32.5; Fi 2.15 2:41 FG 2.47; 4.4; 5.14 2:42 FG 20.7

Mbe mbe buni mbararav, mbe wari tigap ndava bavira kav mben kurkurav mbe wari phorga mba pav, wari tigap viktum gum mbi pav, mbe wari tigap phogi ga vhuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.^e

⁴³ Mbe maan mbuim, mba Zisas farasegi njaara gumgi, mbe Fhe Bakimen nkashkar panan mirikori vhirve ga mbuim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe nta garav za ngava mbatiga mbuav, wari rivi.

⁴⁴ Mbe rivim, mba Zisas kothigav ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe guigira za ndava bavira wari tigap ki. Mbe wari wo bigi gari, mbe bigi, nta za mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mba bigi, nta za mbe bigi ma.

⁴⁵ Mbe mba tiva mbuav, mbe vhira wari won nuiani sigiven gu bigi ndi mbaim, harigi gumgi nta vhezim, mbe mba nkhar, mba mba gum bigi sosuagi gumgi gu mbigir kurkurigi.

⁴⁶ Mbe maan mbuav, mbe zazera rari tugira tigap wari tigap Fhe Bakime Phenan phogi ga vhui. Mbe maan mbuav, mbe vhira wari ga nzuav, warir kaav, wari won phenin vov, ndava bavira kav, ndikndigap wari phorga pi.

⁴⁷ Mbe mba tiva mbuav, mbe zazera Fhe Bakime zi ndiv vun kuamkuagim, mba gumgi gu mbigi ndikndigar vhuun mbe mbui. Mbe maan mbuim,

^e **2:42** Fhe Bakimen bunin vhuuin kanjiap nta kheri gumgi vhirve, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui. Mba fhara guarara Zisas kothigap ana zin panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe kha tiva mbui. Mba fharav wari tigap phoga vhuigap, fharav mba mbegap, mbe zungum Zisas fhava sik gum vizina panpana vhui viktum gum mbi ndi.

2:43 Mk 16.17; FG 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** FG 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Ru 24.53; FG 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** FG 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18

Guma Bakime rari tugira tigap gumgi gu mbigi ndi. Ana maan mbuim, mba Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mben vhirve khan tigap virkivgi.

3

Suani mbatigi guma mbe suani taagia nzerigi.

¹ Raa mben, ra vera vov ηkotuguraagen phuni khegene ndim, Zudain Fhe Bakime phorgi suanga tuk ma. Maan muungiap, Pita gum Zon Fhe Bakime phorgiv suan zav Fhe Bakime Phenan vui.

² Mani vov garim, gumgi mbari, mbe suani mbatigi guma mbe ndiga zi. Mba guma, ana won niamuun ndava vhera kim, ana suani mbatigim, ana niamuun ana ruagi. Mbe zazera rari tugiratigap mba guma ndia zav, Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen mbe kha zin rigi thimkamani han fim, ana maan pigi. Mba thimkamani zi khare, Thimkaman Vhuuni. Mbe ana ndim maan fim, ana maan kav garim, gumgi gu mbigi mbe Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen verav zim, ana ηkha mben nzai.

³ Mba guma, ana perav kav Pita gum Zon garim, mani Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen ηgiri za mbuim, ana mbaram ηkha manin nzai.

⁴ Ana manin nzaim, Pita gu Zon khira ana garav, Pita khan ana nzuai, “Ndu ηka gani.”

⁵ Pita maan ana nzuaim, mba suani mbatigi guma, ana khuen ndikndigap khirav mani gari, mani ηkhar anan nηnga thi.

⁶ Ana ne ndikndigap khira mani garim, Pita thav

khan ana nzuai, “Gu ŋkɪia ki fhuvara. Gu ki bigin, gu ana ndun nɪn za mbui. Gu Nasaret guma Zisas zin pananan ndu nzuai, ndu khavgiv thiviv ruu.”

⁷ Pita nen ana suangiap, mbaram vov anan guva harenj suirav, ana nzuaim, ana khavgia thigi. Ana ana nzuaim, ana khava thivara thav, ana gizani gum ana suani havhargim, ana nzerara thigi.

⁸ Ana vhemkora khavgia thigap rui. Ana thiga, ruav mani phorga vov Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen vergap, thiva ruav, ndikndigap, fomba ga ruav, Fhe Bakime zi ndiv vun kuamkuagi.

⁹ Ana Fhe Bakime zi ndim vun kuamkua ga ruim, mba gumgi gu mbigi ana gari.

¹⁰ Mbe ana gangiap ana kanji, ana mba zazera mba Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen mbe kha zin rigi thimkamani ga pigav, ŋkɪia ga nzuav nzai guma ma. Mba thimkamani zi khare, Thimkama Vhuuni. Mbe ana garim, ana suani nzerarga ruim, mbe ana gangiap, ŋgava mbatiga muŋgiap, ndikndigi vhirve ga mbuav, mben ndikndigi tivgi.

Pita Fhe Bakime Phena vhen Fhe Bakime buni vhuuŋ bun nzuai.

¹¹ Mba gumgi gu mbigi mba guman higi bigenj mbararagiap, ŋgava mbatiga muŋgiap, khuafa zav mba guma gari. Mbe zav mba guma garim, ana Pita gum Zon suirav, mbe mba Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen kha zin rigi vunkamenj thigap ki. Mba vunkamenj zi khare, Soromon Vunkamenj.

¹² Mba gumgi gu mbigi ŋgava mbatiga muŋgiap khuafua zav ana garim, Pita mba tiva gangiap, khan mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai, “Nde kha

Isrerin gumgi gu mbigi, nde than nzuav kha higi bigen gangiap, ne ga nzuav, ngava mbatiga mbui? Nde than nzuav khira nka gari? Ee, nde kha ndikndigar nka mbui thi, nka nuanira nkasnka bakime kav o, nka vhira Fhe Bakime niman nzerara kav, nka kha guma ga muungim, ana suani nzerav rui thi? Zakira fhuvara!

¹³ Abraham gum Aisak, Zekop, nzan nzigir, Fhe Bakime, ana guigira zi bakimen won njaara guma Zisas ga ninji. Mba gumara, nde anan ana pana gumgi farve khingi. Mba tugen Pairat ana fhirgirim, ana ngir za mbuim, nde ana shashagiap, kir ana segap, kha Pairat ga nzuai, 'Pairat ndu ana fhirgirim ana ngi thari.'

¹⁴ Mba guma, ana guigira Fhe Bakimen piin ki guma ma. Ana guigira guman njaara ma, ana vhira tivir vhuinra mbui guma ma. Nde ana thay, ana shashagiap, kir ana segap, Pairat ga nzuaim, ana harigi guma fhirgim, ana nde han vugi. Mba Pairat fhirgim, nde han vugi guma, ana guma shogi ana rimgi guma ma.

¹⁵ Nde mba shogi rimgi guma, ana guigira fharigi guma ma. Ana nza ndigip, mba zazera mbara muungip kirga tuavar vui guma ma. Nde ana shogim, ana ringim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgim, nka won rimanira ana gangiap, nka mba bigi bun nde nzuai.

¹⁶ Nka Zisas khotigi, kha guma nde ana gari, ana vhira Zisas khotigap, ana Zisas zin panan ana suani gum gizani nkasnkagim, ana khavgia thiga

3:13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Ru 23.13-25; FG 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Ru 23.13-23; Zo 19.12-15 **3:15** FG 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; FG 4.10; 14.9

rui. Zisas, ana nduara nka ana khothigim, ana nka ana khothigi tiva muungim, ana havhargi. Nka ana khothigi tivara ana kha guma ga muungim, ana ntigem nzerav thiva ruim, nde ntigem ana gari.

17 “Nde nkan fegutari khuenj guigira, gu kanji, nde wari wo gumgir panin kov, nde tuituigia khuenj kanji fhuvara, ndera kha tivar Zisas ga muunji.

18 Mba tiv fhum Fhe Bakime won kamthoon gumgi ga suanjim, mbe mba kamenj suanji. Kha guma, ana ana farasarigi, ana taagip wo gumgi gu mbigi ndirga, ana fharav zaa ndigirga. Nde ntigem khar muunji bigen ne Fhe Bakime suanji kamera zin vugav mba tegi.

19 “Nde maanj muungip gangip, wari ndikndigip ndavi domdorgirim, Fhe Bakime nde fhum muunji tivi mbatigi, ana nta vhezgip, nta ndikndik njangirga.

20 Nde maanj muungirga, Guma Bakime nkasnkar kaman nden niingirga. Ana nkasnkar kaman nden niingirga, ana mba taagia kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanjiap farasarigi guma, ana ana sararim, ana nde han zirirga. Mba guma Fhe Bakime nden kurkura zav farasarigi guma ma, mba gumara khare, Zisas.

21 Ana ntigem Hevenan kav, mba Fhe Bakime sarigi tugar rarga ki. Mba tugar Fhe Bakime taagip kha bigir muungirim, nta fhum ana fhara guarara nta muunji farar muungirga. Ana fhum ntan muun zav, mba kamen wo kamthoon gumgir njaari

ga suanji. Mbe ana n̄aara mbuav ne bun suanji.

²² Fhum ana n̄aara guma Moses kha suanji, ‘Nden Fhe Bakime, ana nde phorge rigi guma thera ndi farim, ana na farar muungip, ana kamthoon guma kirga. Nde ana nzuai buni, nde za nta zin ngiri.

²³ Mba Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma nzuai buni mbararagi fhuv gumgi, mbe mba Isrerin gumgi gu mbigi phorgi kegirga tuktiigi fhuvara, mbe vhezgirga.’^a

²⁴ “Mba fhum Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun suanji kaathoori gumgi, mba Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma mbe Samuer, gum zumgum ana zin hegi Fhe Bakimen kaathoori gumgi, mbe mba suanji bigi hirga tuk, ana ntigem hgi.

²⁵ “Nde Fhe Bakimen kathoori gumgi tegi tari ma. Nde mba Fhe Bakime nin za suanji bigi ndirga gumgi ma. Fhe Bakime fhum nden nzigi phorga nzuav mba kamen mbe suanji. Ana khan nden nziga Abraham ga suanji. ‘Gu ndun nziga the panan, gu tivar vhuun kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigir muunga!’

²⁶ Ana maan suanjiap, ana mbaram fharav won n̄aara guma ga sarigim, ana zergap fhara nde han zigap, tivar vhuuen mbuim, nde bevbevira wari wo mbui tivi mbatigi, nde nta thamthagi.”

3:22 Lo 18.15-19; FG 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 ^a **3:23** Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma suanji buni, Fhe Bakime nta sararim, nta zirga. Mba buni kha gavar ki, mba gava zi khare, Lo. Ndu Lo sapta 18.19 gani. Pita khan nzuai, Zisasra mba Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma ma. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Ru 24.47; FG 13.32-33; 13.46

4

Mbe Pita guma Zon ndim bina khingi.

¹ Pita gum Zon mba bunin mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuavra kim, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgi gum, mba Fhe Bakime Phena gari giitivir guman pan gum, mba Sadusin gumgi, mbe hegi. **a**

² Mbe khuenj kanji, mani Zisas rimgiap, taagia khavgi ne bun mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. Mani vhirra khanj mbe nzuai, “Zisas taagia khavgim, mba vhezgi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe vhirra taagip khavirga.” Mbe maanj muunjiap ne nzuav mani ga vhegi.

³ Mbe ne nzuav mani suirav, mani ga suanjv suan za mbui. Mbe mani ga suanjv suan za mbuim, ra verav vhezgi, mbe thav mani ndim bina khingi. Mbe gurmanjip mani ga suanga.

⁴ Mani mba Zisas rimgia taagia khavgim, mani ne bun mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuaim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe Zisas kothigi. Mba Zisas kothigi gumgira, mben vhirve khanj muunji, 5,000.

Mbe Pita gum Zon ga nzuav, mbe won buaadege gumgi phorga nzuai.

⁵ Mba mitimanera mba Zudain gumgir ruu gum, mben gumgir pani gum, mba Zudain tivir vhuunj kanji gumgi, mbe zav, Zerusareman wari fugi. **b**

4:1 Mt 22.23; Ru 22.4; 22.52; FG 23.8 **a** **4:1** Fhe Bakimen phena guara gari giitivi gari gimativar pan, ana Fhe Bakime phena gari guman pan kav, ana mba Fhe Bakimen phena bina vhen njari giitivi ki. Rivai, ana mbe gari gimativa pan ki. **4:4** FG 2.41 **b** **4:5** Mba wari tigap, phogi ga vhuav, buni nzuai gumgi, mbe Zudain buaadege gumgi ma. Mbe Zudain kiri tiv gum bigi gari gumgi ma.

⁶ Mbe wari fugim, Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman panani, Anas gum Kaiafas, Zon gum, Areksander gum, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pana ntñiri, mbe zav mbe phorgap wari fugi.

⁷ Mbe wari fugim, mbe Pita gum Zon ndigap, mben niman fav khañ nzambarer mani ga mbui, “Ñko ram mbui khesharigi ñkasñka ndigap, kha khesharigi bigi ga mbui? Ñko the zin panan mbui?”

⁸⁻⁹ Mbe mba nzambarer mani ga muungim, Fhe Bakimen Ñina Ñaar guigira Pita phorga kav ana rugim, ana khañ mbe nzuai, “Nde kha Isrerin gumgir ruu gum mben gumgir pani, nde ntigem, ñka kha suani mbatigi guma ñka ana kurigim, nde ne nzuav ñkan nzaire? Ee, nde khueñ kañgi zav nzai ti, kha guma ana ram muungiap nzerigi.

¹⁰ Nde maañ muungip ne kañgir sañv, nde zam khueñ kañgiri, nde Isrerin, nde vhira za khueñ kañgiri, kha suani mbatigi guma, ana Nasaret guma Zisas Kraiz zin panan, ana suani guigira nzerigim, ana ntigem nde niman khar thigi. Kha guma Zisas, ndera ana shogiap, ana ndim khararen ga tiga fugim, ana ringim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgi.^C

¹¹ Zisas ana mba pheni ga mbui kim ma. Mba pheni ga mbui gumgi ana gangiap, khañ ana nzuai, ‘Ana kima mbatik ma.’ Mbe maañ ana

4:7 Mt 21.23; FG 7.27 **4:8-9** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** FG 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 ^C **4:10** Mba buaadegi gumgira, mbe ñgu gari guman pana vhari Pairat ga suangim, ana Zisas shogim, ana ringi. Ndu Ruk sapta 22.66 ganiv, vhira sapta 23.5 ganiri. Mbe Zisas shogim, ana ringim, mbe khueñ vuzvugi, mba gumgi gu mbigi, ana khotthigi thari. **4:11** Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42

suanjiap, ana thav ana ndi mbur ndarigi. Ana ntigem ana fharav mba phena bina suirigim, ana havhargi.

¹² Nde khuen kanjiri, taagip nza ndigirga guma the ki fhu. Zakira fhuvara! Kha guma Zisasa, Fhe Bakime ana farasarigi, nza ana zin panan, nza kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi, ana taagip nza ndigirga.”

¹³ Mba gumgi ruu, mbe Pita gu Zon kanji, mani sure muunji gumani fhuvara. Mani guma khinani ma. Mbe mani garim, mani rivi fhu, mani khan tigap Fhe Bakime buni vhuun bun nzuaim, mbe mani gangiap, ndikndigi vhirve ga mbui. Mbe mba ndikndigar mani ga mbuav, mbe vhira kanji, mani fhum Zisas phorga kegi.

¹⁴ Mbe ne kanjiap, mbe mba guma garim, ana ntige nzerav mani phorga kim, mbe mani nzuai buna thuen ngarkarga kama thuen ki fhu.

¹⁵ Mbe thav mani ga sarigim, mani mba buaadegi gumgir pani phena thav kirar higi. Mani kirar higap vugim, mba gumgi mbe kama shogap khan nzuai.

¹⁶ “Nza ram kha gumanin muunrie? Mani mirikor mbe muunjim, kha Zerusalem ki gumgi, mbe za mani muunji mirikor kanji. Nza ne vhagirga tukti gi fhuvara.

¹⁷ Nza ntige ram muunrie, nza muunv kirim, kha kamej za kha gumgi gu mbigir ngigirivgi. Nza ntigera kama havharar kha gumani ga suanjrim, mani wom kha guma zi bun harigi gumgi ga suangej tharga.”

18 Mbe ne wari ga suanjiap, mbaram taagia manin kamgim, mani zim, mbe khañ mani ga nzuai, “Nko wom Zisas zi bun suanv buna thuen suan thari.” Nko vhira kha zin harigi gumgi gu mbigi khiviv mbe suan thari.

19 Mbe maan mani ga nzuaim, Pita gum Zon mbe ngarkarav khañ mbe nzuai, “Nde ndikndigi, maanji tiv, ana Fhe Bakime niman nzerigi? Nka Fhe Bakime nzuai buni zin ngirga o, nka nde nzuai buni zin ngirga? Nde nduarira khuen mbararagip, ne ga ndikndigiri.

20 Nka wo thini mpirarga tuktigi fhu. Nka mba gangiap, mbararagi buni gum bigi, nka nta bun suanga.”

21 Mani mba kamen mbe suanjim, mben buaadeji gumgir pani kama havharar buni mbarir mani ga suanjiap, mani ga sarigim, mani vui. Mbe khañ muunjiap, mbe manin muunga bigin thuen kanji fhu. Mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe zam mba Fhe Bakime muunji bigen ga ndikndigap, ana zi ndi vun kuamkuagi. Mbe maan mbuim, mba gumgi ruu, mbe khañ tigip manin muunga tuavi ndi garav raji.

22 Pita gum Zon, mani mba mirikor ga muunjim, taagia nzerigi guma, anan mpari 40 kamarigi.

Mbe Zisas buni bun suanga nkasjka ndir zav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.

23 Mba buaadeji gumgir pani Pita gum Zon fhigim, mani taagiap, mbe mba Zisas buni khothigap ana zin vuir han vugap, mbaram

mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani gum mben gumgir pani suangi buni bun mbe nzuai.

²⁴ Mani mba bunin mbe suangim, mbe mba buni mbararagiap, mbe za wari fugap, ndava bavira kav, mbe Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav khan nzuai, “Guma Bakime, ndu kha buiva mbuav, kha nuiana mbuav mbasiga muungiap, ana ki bigi, ndu za nta muunggi.

²⁵ Fhum, ndun Nina Njaar kha kamen nzan nzik Devit ga niinggi. Ana ndun njaara guma ma, ana kha kamen ana niinggi. Ana mba kamen Devit ga niingim, ana khan suangi,

‘Kha gumgi gu mbigi, mbe than nzuav pim ndavi shi? Kha harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe than nzuav fhura kaa shogap tivi mbatigi ga mbui?’

²⁶ Mba ngui vhirve gari gumgir pani, mbe za kha nuianan, mbe za ntarir muun zav ntari bigi bevahirga. Mba nguir gumgir pani, mbe wari fugap, Guma Bakime mbeviv, ana ndi niian pinga. Ana mba taagi za kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav farasarigi guma, mbe vhira ana mbeviv ana ndim niian pinga.’

²⁷ “Kha kamen guigi guarara, Herot gum Pontius Pairat, mba harigi ngui gumgi gum Isrerinj, mbe kha ngu bakimera wari fugap, ndun njaara guman njaar Zisas, ndu fhum ana farasarigim, mbe ana mbevav ana ndim, niian mpihav ana muunggi.

28 Mbe mba tivara ana mbuav, mbe wari won vuzvuga zin vui fhuvara, mbe ndun ndikndik gum vuzvugara zin vov mba tivara ana muunggi. Ndu won nkashka bakimen panan, ndu fhum suangi, mba tiv guigira higirga.

29 Maan muunggiap, Guma Bakime, ndu ntigem mbe kha rivivar nza ndiv nza nzuai buni, ndu za nta ndikndigiri. Nza ndun naara gumgi ma, ndu nzan kurari. Ndu maan muunggiap nzan kurarim, nza khang tigip thigi havhargip, ndu buni vhuuinj bun suanj rivirga fhu.

30 Ndu vhira won farven rii gumgi ga surim, mben rimrii vhezirim, ndu vhira won naara guman naar Zisas zin panan mbarkirga mirikorir muunri.”

31 Mbe Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav mba kesharigi suambarar ana muungim, mbe mba wari fugap ki phen, ana mbe khigap niinkui. Mba phen mbe khigap niinkuim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar zav, mbe givav, mbe rugim, mbe Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinj bun nzuai. Mbe khang tigap Fhe Bakime buni bun vhuuinj bun nzuav, mbe rivi fhu.

Mba Zisas buni vhuuinj kothivav ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za warir kurkurigi.

32 Mba Zisas buni vhuuinj kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za ndava bavira kav, wari tigav ndikndiga bavira mbui. Mbe the wo bigin the gangiap khang nzuai fhu, “Khe na biginara,” Fhuvara. Mbe bigi za mbe bigira.

³³ Mba Zisas farasegi ŋaara gumgi, mbe Zisas ringiav taagia khavgi buni vhuuŋ, mbe nta bun nzuai. Mbe buni ŋkaŋka kim, Fhe Bakime guigira mba gumgi gu mbigir kurkurarga vuzvuk bakime kav, ana guigira tivar vhuuŋra mbe mbui.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ana maan mbe mbuim, mba gumgi gu mbigi rigar guma the mba gum bigi tivgi fhu. Mba gumgi, mbe za nuian gum pheni kav, mbe nta ndim mbaim, harigi gumgi nta vhezim, mbe nta ŋkii ndi. Mbe mba ŋkii ndiav, mbe nta ndia zav, mba Zisas farasegi ŋaara gumgi ga ndii. Mbe mba ŋkiiar mbe ndiim, mbe mba ŋkiiar, mba bigi sosuagi gumgi gum, bigi tivgi gumgi, mbe mba bigir, mba tivgi bigi tugira tigap mbe ndii.

³⁶ Mbe maan mbuim, guma mbe, ana maan ki, ana zi Zosep.

Mba Zisas farasegi ŋaara gumgi, mbe vhira kha zin ana tigi, mba zi khare, Barnabas. Mba zi niŋge khaŋ nzuai, “Gumgir ndavi havhari guma ma.” Barnabas, ana mbe kha zin rigi guma mbe ma, ana Rivai guma ma. Ana vhira Saiprus rigikirigen ki guma ma.

³⁷ Ana won nuiana siga muen ndi mbaim, harigi guma mbe ne ga vhezgim, ana mba ŋkii ndiga zav mba Zisas farasegi ŋaara gumgi ga niŋgi.

5

Ananias gum Safaira Fhe Bakime guiguigir za mbui.

¹ Mbe mba tiva mbuim, guma mbevi, ana zi Ananias, ana muuŋ zi khare, Safaira. Mani kav,

4:33 FG 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47

4:34-35 FG 2.45

4:36 FG 11.22-26;

13.2-3

ana man Ananaias, ana won nuiana siḡa muenj ndim mbaim, harigi guma mbe ne ga vhezgi.

² Mba guma mba nuianenḡ ga vhezgim, ana mba ḡkiiia ndigap, ana mba ḡkiiia mbari, ana wandi nta ndigap, nta ndi mbur tiḡi. Ana maanḡ muunḡgim, ana muunḡ vhiira ne kanḡi. Ana maanḡ muunḡgiap, ana mba Zisas farasegi ḡaara gumgi guigap khaḡ nzuai, “Gu won nuiana siḡa muenj ndim mbaim, mbe ne ga vhezgim, gu za mba ḡkiiia ndiga zav nde ndii.”

³ Ana maanḡ nzuaim, Pita mbaram khaḡ ana nzuai, “Ananaias, ndu ram muunḡgiap fhura Sattan garim, ana zav ndu ndava vhen vergap, ndu nzuaim, ndu Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaara guiguigi. Ndu mbarara! Ndu mba nuianenḡ ndi mbaim, mbe ne ga vhezgi ḡkiiia, ndu nta shirav wo ndi mbari ndiga zorgi.

⁴ Mbe ndu nzuaim, ndu mba nuiana siḡenḡ ndi mbaim, harigi guma ne ga vhezgi fhuvara, ndu vuzvuk ma. Ndu ne ndi mbarav ḡkiiia ndigi, nta vhiira ndun ḡkiiia ma, ndu ram mba ḡkiiiar muun sanv, ndu vuzvuk ma. Ndu ram muunḡgiap kha ndikndiga mbatiga ndigi? Ndu khuenḡ ndikndigi thari. ‘Gu kha gumgira guiguigi.’ Zakira fhuvara! Ndu Fhe Bakimera guiguigi.”

⁵ Pita nen Ananaias ga nzuaim, Ananaias ne mbararara thav, kiḡira ndarav, za rimgi. Ananaias rimgim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mba ana hiḡi bigenḡ mbararagiap, mbe guigira rivgi.

⁶ Ananaias rimgim, mba gumgir ḡkaa, mbe zav shagir ana khuma ndogiap, ana ndigap, mbogar

rigir zav vui.

⁷ Mba gumgir ŋkaa, mbe Ananaias ndiga vugim, aua phuni khegene vhezgim, ana muuŋ zav, mba phena vhen veri. Ana wo manan hiŋi bigeŋ, ana ne kaŋgi fhuvara.

⁸ Ana zav mba phena vhen vergim, Pita khaŋ ana nzuai, “Ndu khar na suaŋ, ŋko mba won nuianeŋ ndi mbaim, mbe ne ga vhezgi ŋkiiia, ntara kharere?” Pita ne nzuaim, Ananaiasan muuŋ ana ŋgarkarav khaŋ ana nzuai, “Ahaŋ, ntara mbare.”

⁹ Ana maanŋ nzuaim, Pita mbaram khaŋ ana nzuai, “Ŋko thaŋ nzuav wani tiŋap kama shogiap, Fhe Bakimen Ŋina Ŋaarar mpari? Ndu gani! Ndu mana ndiga vov ana mpirigi gumgira mbu thimkamanin mbu thivgi. Mbe ntige vħira ndu ndigi ŋgiŋirga.”

¹⁰ Pita maanŋ ana nzuavra thagim, ana kiŋira Pita ŋkarveni nimara ndarav, za rimgi. Ana rimgim, mba gumgir ŋkaa, mbe zerav ana khuma gangiap, ana khuma ndiga vov, ana mana mboga han ana ndim mbok ga tiŋi.

¹¹ Mba bigeŋ mani man gum, manin hiŋim, mba Zisas khotiŋap ana buni vhuuiŋ zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, gum mba harigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mba bigeŋ kameŋ mbararagiap, mbe za guigira ririva mbatiga muuŋgi.

Mbarkirga mbarkirga mirikori nta hi.

¹² Mba Zisas farasegi ŋaara gumgi, mbe mbarkirga mbarkirga mirikori, mbe mba gumgi gu mbigi rigar nta mbui. Mbe maanŋ mbuav, mbe za wari tiŋap ndava bavira kav wari tiŋap Fhe

Bakimen phena bina vhen verav, mbe wari tigap Soromon vunkamen ki.

¹³ Mbe kim, mba mbe phorga ki fhuv ntiri, mbe mbe ndiv vun kuamkuagi. Mbe mbe ndiv vun kuamkuav, mbe vhira mben rivav, maan muungiap, mbe mbe phorga ki fhu.

¹⁴ Mbe maan mbuim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera, mbe Zisas kothivav zav, ana kothivi ntiri vhen veri.

¹⁵ Mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe vhira mba Zisas farasegi naara gumgi mbui mirikori kanji. Mbe nta kanjiap, mbaram mba rii gumgi gu mbigi, mbe kaagir mbe ndia zav mba Pita rui tuav gaanin mbaim, mbe ki. Mbe khuen nzuav Pita mba tuavar mbur ngip khar zirim, ra ana shigirim, ana tum ngip mba rii gumgi vharim, mbe rimrii vhirga.^a

¹⁶ Mba Zerusareman han ana gaar ki ngui bakivir ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe vhira zav, mbe Zisas farasegi naara gumgi mbui bigi gari. Mbe vhira rii gumgi gu njinigi mbatigi vhen dav farfagi gumgi, mbe vhira mben kov zi. Mbe mben kov zim, mbe vhira rimrii vhezav, mba njinigi mbatigi ki gumgi, mba njinigi mbatigi mbe thamtha vuim, mbe taagia nzezerigi.

The Bakime enseri, mbe mba Zisas farasegi gumgir kurigim, mbe bina thav kirar hegi.

5:14 FG 2.41; 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21; 14.36; FG 19.12 **a 5:15**
Mba gumgi gu mbigi khuen kothigi. Ra Pita ga shirarga ana tum, ngip mba rii gumgi gu mbigi vharga, mba rii gumgi gu mbigi mben rimrii vhezirga. **5:16** Mk 6.56; FG 19.11-12

17 Mbe taagia nzezerigim, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan won khurkhuu Sadusin gumgi mbarir kov, mbe mba Zisas farasegi n̄aara gumgi mbui bigi gangiap, mbe guigira ndavi mbatigi.

18 Mbe ndavi mbatigiap, mbaram khavgiap, mba Zisas farasegi n̄aara gumgi suigiap, mbe ndim mba gumgi mbatigi phorgap bina suegi.

19 Mbe mbe ndim bina suegim, mba maan Fhe Bakimen enser mbe zav, mbe nzuav mba phena tivanen thima fhirgiap, mben kov kirar hegi.

20 Ana mbe ndim kirar mbarav khan mbe nzuai, “Nde ngip, mba Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen ngiri thivgip, za mba Zisas zin vui tivir n̄kaa bun mba gumgi gu mbigi ga suanri.”

21 Mba Fhe Bakime enser maan mbe suan gim, min thugim, mbe mba ana suan gi kamen zin vov, mbe vov mba Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen vergap, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mba gumgi gu mbigi khivi.

Mbe mbe khivim, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan gum anan khurkhuu, mbe zav hegap, mbaram mbe won buaade gi gumgi gum mba Zudain gumgir ruu, mbe za mben kamgim, mbe zav wari fugi. Mbe wari fugap, mbaram, mba Zisas farasegi n̄aara gumgi ga nzuav, mba phena tivanen gari gumgi ga nzuav kama ndi mbarigi. Mbe mba Zisas farasegi n̄aara gumgir kov mben han zirga.

22 Mbe kama ndim mbarigim, mba phena tivanen gari gutivi vov mba phena tivanen vugap garim, mba Zisas farasegi n̄aara gumgi ki fhu. Mbe maan muungiap gangia thav, taagia vov khan mba

gumgi ruu ga nzuai,

²³ “Nza vov, mba phena tivanenɗ garim, ana thii za puigim, mba phena tivanenɗ gari giiɗivi, mbe mba phena thiiir kaa garav thivgiav ki. Mbe thivgiap kim, mbe mba phena tivanenɗ thima fhirgiap, vhen verav garim, guma the mba phena vhen ki fhu.”

²⁴ Mbe maanɗ muunɗgiap gangiap, thav mba kamenɗ bun mbe nzuaim, mba Fhe Bakimen phena gari giiɗivi gari guman pan gum mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani, mbe mba kamenɗ mbararagiap, guigira ndikndigi vhirve ga mbui. Mbe ndikndigi vhirve ga mbuav khanɗ nzuai, “Mba bigenɗ ntige ram muunɗgip higerie?” ^b

²⁵ Mbe maanɗ wari ga nzuav kim, guma mbe zav khanɗ mbe nzuai, “Ai, nde kanɗgire? Nde mba suigiap phena tivanenɗ ga suegi gumgi, mbe mbu Fhe Bakimen phena bina vhen kav, mbu gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuav ki.”

²⁶ Mba guma zav maanɗ mbe suangim, mba giiɗivi gari guman pan won giiɗivir kov, mbe vov mba Zisas farasegi ɗaara gumgir kov, mbe zi. Mbe mben dama mbui fhuvara, mbe mba gumgi gu mbigi ɗkiiia mbe segirim, mbe ringirga nen rivgi.

Mba Zisas farasegi ɗaara gumgi, mbe mba Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuinɗ bun mba buaadegi gumgi ga suangen rivgi fhuvara.

b 5:24 Khanɗ Grikar kaman, kha kamenɗ mbe tuituigia ne niin shirigi fhuvara. Mbe gumgi mbari khanɗ muunɗgiap mba kamenɗ dorgi, “Mbe ndikndigi vhirve ga mbuav khanɗ nzuai, ‘Thagina bigenɗ ntige higerie?’ ” 5:26 Mt 14.5; 21.26

27 Mba giiṭivi, mbe Zisas farasegi ṅaara gumgir kov zav mbe ndim, mbe won buaadegi gumgi niman feḡi. Mbe mbe ndim feḡim, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan kha nzambarir mbe mbui,

28 “Nza kha guma zi bun kha gumgi gum mbigi ga suangen guḡira nde thivigi. Nza nde thivigim, nde kaadogiap, ana zi bun nzuavra kim, kha Zerusalem fḡain ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe zam nde nzuai buni mbararagi. Nde mba buni nzuav, ana shogi ana rimgi nen nza dagi.”

29 Mbe ne nzuaim, Pita gum mba Zisas farasegi ṅaara gumgi mbe, mbe ṅgarkarav kḡan nzuai, “Nza Fhe Bakime suanḡi kameṅra zin ṅḡirga. Nza guma the suanḡi kameṅ zin ṅḡirga tukṭigi fhuvara!

30 Nde mba shogiap, ndi kḡanarareṅ ga tigap fugim rimgi guma Zisas, nzan ndegir Fhe Bakime taagiap ana khavgi.

31 Fhe Bakime ana khavgiap, ana ndiga ndav, ana ndim won guva haren fagi. Ana ntigem tuavar nza khivi guma kav, ana vḡira taagia nza ndi guma ki. Ana vḡira nza Isrerin, ana nzan kurkurarga, nza ndavi domdorirga, ana nza fhum muunḡi tivi mbatigi, ana nta vḡiziv, nta ndikndigi tharga.

32 Nde nza gari, nza mba Fhe Bakime muunḡi bigi, nza nta gangiap, nza mba bigi bun nzuai. Nza nta bun nzuaim, Fhe Bakime Nḡina Nḡaar, ana vḡira mba bigi bun nzuai. Fhe Bakime won Nḡina Nḡaar

5:28 Mt 27.25; FG 2.23; 2.36; 4.18; 7.52 5:29 FG 4.19 5:30 FG 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 FG 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fi 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 5:32 Zo 15.26-27; FG 1.8; 2.4; 10.44

mba wo zín vui gumgi gu mbigi ga nín̄ngi.”

Gamarier khañ nzuai, “Nde kha buaadegi gumgi, nde mbarara kha Zisas farasegi ñaara gumgir muun̄ri.”

³³ Pita gu mbe kha bunin mba buaadegi gumgi ga suan̄gim, mba buaadegi gumgi mba buni mbararagiap, mbe guigira ndavi shigap, mbaram mba Zisas farasegi ñaara gumgi shogirim, mbe vñizgi zav mbui.

³⁴ Mbe maan̄ mben muun za mbuim, mba buaadegi gumgi rigar bomadagi guma mbe ki. Ana Fherasi guma ma, ana zi, Gamarier. Ana Fhe Bakime tivir vhuuin mbe khivi guma ma. Ana maan̄ mbuim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za ana zi ndim vun kuamkuagi. Ana khavgia thigap, kama havharar khañ mba gumgi ga nzuai, “Nde mba Zisas farasegi ñaara gumgi ga sararim, mbe kha buaadegi gumgi kav buni nzuai ñanen̄ thav kirar hegip, tuga tivanen̄ra kegip, taagip vhen zirirga.” ^C

³⁵ Gamarier maan̄ suan̄gim, mbe mbe sarigim, mbe kirar hegim, Gamarier mbaram khañ mba harigi buaadegi gumgi ga nzuai, “Nde kha Isrerin̄ gumgi, nde bigin̄ thuen kha gumgir muun san̄v, nde zaan̄tuigip ndikndiga vhuun muun̄gip bigin̄ thuen mben muun̄ri.

³⁶ Nde kan̄gi, ruarimnera Tiudas higap khañ nzuai, ‘Gu guma bakime ma, gu zi ki.’ Ana maan̄ suan̄gim, 400 gumgi ana zín vuav, ana nzuai buni khothivi. Mbe ana zín vuav kim, mbe ana shogim,

5:33 FG 2.37; 7.54 **C** **5:34** Por fhum Zisas zín panan ruagi fhuv tugen, Gamarier, ana shure muun̄gi mparmpare kegi. Ndu FG 22.3 gan̄ri. **5:36** FG 21.38

ana ringim, ana zin vui gumgi, mbe za ra vegim, ana mbui njaar fhirgerigi.

³⁷ Ana njaar fhirgerigap, mbar vuim, mbe mba gumgi gu mbigi ziri ndi tugen, Gariri guma Zudas, ana higap khan nzuai, ‘Gu zi ki.’ Ana maan suangiap, mbaram gumgi mbari ana mbe ndigim, mbe ana zin vui. Mbe ana zin vuim, ana higap ntara khavgim, mbe ana shogim, ana ringim, mba ana zin vov ana kothigi gumgi, mbe mbara muungiap rav tamtam vegim, ana njaar vhira fhirgerigi.

³⁸ Gu maan muungiap gangiap, gu ntige nde nzuai, nde fhumra bigin thuen khein muun thari. Nde fhura mbe ganiri, mbe kiri. Mbe kha mbui njaar, ana guma wo ndikndigira, ana khavgip ana muunga, nde ganinga, mba njaar, ana mbatigirga.

³⁹ Mbe maan muungiap, Fhe Bakime nduara mba njaara khavgip, mba njaarar mbe farve khingirim, mbe muunga, nde mbe thivarga tuktigi fhuvara. Nde maan muunga, nde Fhe Bakime phorga shogi.”

Gamarier mba kamen mba buaadegi gumgi ga suangim, mbe mben farfa thagi.

⁴⁰ Mbe thav wom mba Zisas farasegi njaara gumgir kamgim, mbe taagia vhen verim, mbe mbe nzuaim, mbe phivigar mbe khargiap, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde wom Zisas zi bun suan thari.” Mbe maan mbe suangiap, mbe sarigim, mbe kirar hegap, wari vui.

⁴¹ Mba Zisas farasegi njaara gumgi kirar hegap,

wari vov Fhe Bakimen ndikndigi, ana kha ndikndigar mbe mbui, mbe Zisas zin panan memira ndirga tuktigi.

⁴² Mbe kirar hegap, mbe rari tugiratigap, mbe Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen verap, vhira mba gumgi gu mbigi phenin vov, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin gumgi gu mbigi khivav mbe nzuav, Zisas bun mbe nzuav khar nzuai, “Zisas, ana Fhe Bakime taagip kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suangiap farasarav sarigi guma ma.”

6

Mbe Zisas farasegi naara gumgir kurkura zav harathigi gumgir farasegi.

¹ Mba tugivigen mba Zisas farasegi naara gumgi mba naara mbuim, mba Fhe Bakime buni khotigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mben vhirve guigira vhirkivgi. Mbe vhirkivgiap, mba Grik kama nzuai ntiri, mbe Aram kama nzuai ntiri phorga vhegi. Mbe mbe vhegap khar nzuai, “Nde rari tugira tigap zazera mban mba mba tivgi gumgi gu mbigir kurkurav, nde mban nzan mani rimgi mbigir kurkurigi fhuvara.” a

² Mbe ne wari ga nzuaim, mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi naara gumgi mbaram mben kamgim, mbe zim, mbe khar mbe nzuai, “Nza kha Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun suanga naara thav, mbara ganiv nta shaman muunga ne nzerigi fhuvara.

³ Nde nzan fegi gum ngugi, nde wari rigar

5:42 FG 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** FG 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 a **6:1** Araman kam, ana Zudia gum Gariri fhain ki gumgi gu mbigi nzuai kam ma. Ana maner bisanera Hibruin kama fara muungi. **6:3** Lo 1.13; FG 1.21; 16.2; 1 T 3.7

harathigi gumgi, mbe kha gumgi gu mbigi niman ziri vhuuin kav, Fhe Bakime Njina Njaar guigira mbe phorga kim, mbe ndikndigi vhuuin ki. Nza mbe ndim fegirim, mbe kha mban njaara ganinga.

⁴ Nza nduarira zazera Fhe Bakime phorgi suanyv zazera Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin gumgi gu mbigi khivi mbe suanga.”

⁵ Mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi ne nzuaim, mba gumgi gu mbigi guigira ne vuzvugi. Mbe ne vuzvugiap mbaram, Stiven ndim fagi, ana guigira Fhe Bakime buni zin vov, ana kothigap thiga havhargim, Fhe Bakimen Njina Njaar guigira ana phorga ki guma ma. Mbe ana ndim fav, Firip ndim fav, Prokorus ndim fav, Nikanor ndim fav, Timon ndim fav, Parmenas ndim fav, Nikoras ndim fagi. Nikoras, ana Antiok guma ma. Ana Zuda guma fhuvara, ana mbe Zuda in mbe rotu mbui Fhe Bakime, ana mbe phorgap ana rotu mbui.

⁶ Mbe mba gumgi ndim fegap, mbaram mbe ndim mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgir niman fegim, mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi mbe phorgap, mbe nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav, wari won farver mbe suav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Mbe mba njaara muunga.

⁷ Mbe maan mbuim, mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai kamen za mbar vuim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe Zerusalem kav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbararav, ana zin vov ana kothigi. Mbe ana zin vuim, mba Fhe Bakimen rotu gari

gumgir pani vhirvera, mbe vhira Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin khotigap ana zin vui.

Mbe Zudain, mbe Stiven ga nzuav nzuai.

⁸ Fhe Bakime guigira Stivenan kurkurav, nkashka bakimen ana niingim, ana mba gumgi gu mbigi rigar mbarkirga mirikori bakivi ana nta mbui.

⁹ Ana maan mbuim, gumgi mbari mbe khavgiap, ana phorgap vhegap ana nzuai. Mba ana phorga vhegap ana nzuai gumgi, mbe kha zin rigi Fhe Bakime buni mbaragi phena gumgi ma, mba phena zi khare, Bikbiiigi Gumgi. Mbe mba zin mbe rigi, mbe Sairini, ki Zudain, mbe Areksandrian ki Zudain gum, mba Sirisia ngu bakime gum, Esia ngu bakime, mbe mba nguir ki gumgi ma. **b**

¹⁰ Mbe Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar nkashka gum ndikndiga vhuun Stiven ga ndiim, mbe ana nzuai buna thuenj daangirga tuktigi fhuvara.

¹¹ Mbe maan muungiap mbovara thav, mbaram mbarara zorga vov, gumgi mbari raan shav khan mbe nzuai, “Nza Stiven mbararagim, ana buni mbatigir Moses ga nzuav, vhira Fhe Bakime ga suangi.”

¹² Mbe maan muungiap mba gumgi gu mbigi ndavi khavav, mbaram mba mben gumgir pani ndavi khavav, vhira mba Zudain tivir vhuuin kangigumgi, mbe vhira mben ndavi khavgi. Mbe mben ndavi khavgim, mbe mbara vov, Stiven

6:8 FG 2.43 **6:9** 2 T 1.15 **b** **6:9** Mba bikbiiigia ki gumgi, mbe fhum fhura harigi gumgir njaara gumgi kegi, mbe ntigem mbe thav bikbiiigi. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Ru 21.15; FG 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

suirav ana ndigap, wari won buaadeği gumgir han vugi.

¹³ Mbe ana ndiga vugap, mbaram gumgi mbari ndim fegim, mbe fhura ana shishigap, ana guiguigap bunin ana sav ana nzuai. Mbe khañ ana nzuai, “Kha guma, ana zazera buni mbatigir Fhe Bakime phena nzuav, vñira ana muun zav suanđi tivi ga nzuai.

¹⁴ Nza vñira ana mbararagi, ana khañ nzuai, ‘Kha Nasaret Guma Zisas, ana kha Fhe Bakime phena farfagip, kha Moses nza suanđi tivi, ana ntan kurav harigi tivi ndim tigirga.’ ”

¹⁵ Mbe maan nzuaim, mba buaadeği gumgi, mbe maan piigia kav, khirav Stiven gari. Mbe ana garim, ana khom guigira ñgara gari. Mbe ana garim, ana Fhe Bakime enser mbe khoma gari fara muunđi.

7

Stiven buaadeği gumgi phorga nzuai.

¹ Mbe mba ganganan ana mbuav, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan Stivenan nzav khañ ana nzuai, “Kha gumgi khar ndu sav ndu nzuai buni, nta guigira buni guari o, mbe guiguigi buni?”

² Ana maan ana nzuaim, Stiven ana ñgarkarav khañ mbe nzuai, “Nde nan feđi gum ñgugi, nan ndeđi, nde mbarara. Nzan nzik Abraham, ana fhum Mesopotemia nuianara ki, ana zumgum khavgiap, Haranan vugi. Ana mbara kim, mba ñkasñka ki Fhe Bakime Hevenan keđap, anan hiđi.

³ Fhe Bakime ana hīgap, khan ana nzuai, ‘Ndu won ngu niingen won nuiana thav, won fegetari thav, harigi nuianen ngiri. Gu mba nuianen ndu khivarga.’

⁴ Maan muungiap, Abraham Kardia nuianen thav, vov Haranan ki. Ana vugap maan kim, ana ndia rimgim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana sarigim, ana zav nde ntige khar ki nuianen zigap, nen kegi.

⁵ Abraham mba tugen Fhe Bakime ara heav nuiana siga thuen ana ndiv, khan ana suangi fhuvara. Khe ndun nuiana sigen ma, ndun tari zungum ne ganinga, ana maan ana suangi fhuvara. Fhe Bakime guigira khan ana suangi, ana zungum mba nuianan ana niingirim, ana won tari gum nzigir kov, mba nuianen ganinga. Mba tugen vhira Fhe Bakime mba kamen Abraham ga suangim, Abraham, ana mba tugen, ana tara the tegi fhu, ana fhura ki.

⁶ Abraham mba tugen fhura kim, Fhe Bakime khan ana suangi, ‘Ndun tari gum nzigi, mbe ngip, harigi ntirir nuianan kirga. Mbe mben nuianan kiv, mbe vhira fhura 400 mparir mben njaara gumgi kirga. Mba harigi ngun ntiri tivi mbatigir mben muunga.

⁷ Mbe maan mben muunga, gu maan mbe mbuim, mbe fhura mben njaara gumgi ki ngu, gu mben farfagirga,’ Fhe Bakime vhira khan nzuai, ‘Gu maan mba harigi ngun muungip, gu mbe ndigirim, mbe ziv kha ngun nan ndikndigip nan zi ndi vun kuamkuarga.’

7:4 Stt 11.31; 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4;
Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17 **7:6** Stt 15.13-14 **7:7**
Kis 3.12

⁸ Fhe Bakime maan suanjiap, mbaram, kha kamen Abraham phorga nzuai, ndu won tari gu nzigir foonri. Nde warir foonv, khuen ndikndigiri, gu nde phorga suanji kamen ma. Fhe Bakime mba kamen Abraham suanjim, ana mbara kav Aisak tegi. Ana Aisak tegim, ana higim, sigarathigi raa higim, ana mbaram Aisakan foonji. Ana Aisakan foonjim, ana vhuunjiap, mbaram Zekop tegi. Aisak Zekop tegim, Zekop vhuunjiap mbaram, mba nzan 12 thigi nzigi tegi.

⁹ “Mba tugen nzan nzigi, mbe wari tigap kav, mbe panara thav wari won ngugage Zosep gari. Mbe panara thav, ana garav, mbaram ana thumkegap, ana ndim harigi ngui ga niingi. Mbe ana mbe ndiim, mbe ana vhezgiap, ana ndigap, vov Idzivan ana ndim mbaim, mbe vhira Idzivan ana vhezgi. Mba tugen, mbe maan Zosep ga mbuim, Fhe Bakime Zosep phorga ki.

¹⁰ Ana ana phorga kav anan kurkurigim, ana mba simtigi ndi. Ana mba simtigi ndim, Fhe Bakime vhira ndikndigi vhuuin Zosep ga ndiim, ana mba Idzivan ki guman pana phorga nzuaim, ana ana ndikndiga vhuun gangiap, mbaram Zosep ndim guman panan fagim, ana Idzip ngu garav, vhira ana gari guman pana phen gum bigi, ana za nta gari.

¹¹ “Zosep, Idzivan guman pan ana ndim fagim, ana ana bigi gari guman pan kav kim, mba tugen mba tivgim, thir vhizi tuga bakime Idzip ngu bakime gum mba Kenan fhain higi. Mba thir vhizi,

tuga mbatik mben higim, nzan ndegi mbe maan mba ndigire?

¹² Mbe thir vhezav, kav, nzan nziga Zekop, ana mbararagim, mbe Idzivan mba ki. Ana ne mbararagiap, mbaram nzan ndegi ga sarigim, mbe fharigi ruruain, mbe mba nzuav Idzivan vui.

¹³ Mbe mba fharigi ruruain Idzivan vegap, mba vhezgiap, zav nta pav kim, nta vhezgim, mbe taagia phenatitigap wari wom Idzivan vui. Mbe vov mba vhezim, Zosep wo bun mbe nzuai, ana khan mbe nzuai. Gu Zozevra khare, gu nden nguk ma. Nde fhum na thumkegap, na ndim ningim, mbe na ndiga zigim, gu khan ki. Zosep wo bun mbe suangim, zumgum mba Idzivan ki guman pan vhira mba Zosep phorgerigi ntiri, ana vhira mbe kanji.

¹⁴ Zosep wo bun mbe suangiap, mbaram zumgum won ndia Zekop ga nzuav nkia muungi. Ana ana nzuav nkia muungim, ana mbaram Idzivan ndav, mbaram za won tari gum mben muun gum bigi, ana za mben kov Idzivan ndagi. Ana ndav kov ndagi gumgi gu mbigir vhirve khare, 75.

¹⁵ Mbe ndav Idzivan kav, Zekop ringim, nzan nzigi vhira vhezgi.

¹⁶ Mani ringim, mbe zumgum mani Zekop gum Zosep hari ndia vov Sekeman Abraham fhum Hamoran tari han nkia vhezgi kima thoon muungi mbogir mani hari ndim mboga tigi.

7:12 Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

17 “Mbe ndav maan̄ kim, mba Fhe Bakime fhum Abraham ga suan̄gi kameñ ne mba t̄irga tuk hir za mbui. Mba Isrerin̄ Idzivan ndav, maan̄ kav, mben shik guigira kivgiap, mbe guigira tavahorgi.

18 Mbe tavahorgiap Idzivan kim, mba tugen, harigi guman pana mbe Idzip ngu gari. Mba guman pan, ana Zosep kan̄gi fhuvara.

19 Mba ngu gari guman pan, ana Idzip garav, mbaram fhura shishigap, nzan gumgi gu mbigi ga mbuav, mben farfav, mbaram nzan mbigi tari ruaim, ana mba tari fusurim, nta vhezir zav mbe nzuai.

20 Mba Idzip gari guman pan maan̄ mbe mbui tugen, Moses niamuun̄ ana ruagi. Moses v̄hira, ana tara khin̄ fhuvara, Fhe Bakime ana garim, ana guigira guman khoman vhuun̄ ma. Ana niamuun̄ ana ruagim, ana wo ndia phenara kim, kini phuni khegene vhezgi.

21 Mba kini phuni khegene vhezgim, mbe zumgum ana ndigap, ana ndia phena thav vov, kirar harigi ñanen̄ ga tigi. Mbe ana ndim tigim, mbe Idzip ngu gari guman pana kambik ana gangiap, mbaram ana wo mbuigi.

22 Ana Moses ndigim, ana mba Idzip ngu gari guman pana phenan̄ kav, ana kama gegap kim, mbe won̄ tivir ana khivav kim, ana vhuun̄giap, za mba Idzivin̄ t̄ivi gum mben bigi, ana za nta kan̄gi. Ana nta kan̄giap, ana v̄hira ñkasñkagiap kama havharar buni nzuav ñari bakivi ga mbui guma ma.

23 “Moses kav kim, ana mparive vov, 40 thigim, ana mbaram kha ndikndiga mbui, gu ntigem won fegi gum ngugi Isrerin ganinga.

24 Moses ne suangiap, raa mben ana vov, mbe gara ruav kav garim, Idzip guma mbe Isrer guma mbe, ana tiva mbatigar ana mbuav ana shogi. Ana ana shogap kim, Moses ana gangiap, mbaram won kivntok Isrer guman kurav, mba Idzip guma shogim, ana ringi.

25 Moses vhira khuen ndikndigi, Fhe Bakime ana ntiri Isrerin kurkurar zav, ana ndim fagi. Ana khuen ndikndigi, ana ntiri Isrerin, ne kanji thi. Ana mba ndikndiga mbuim, ana ntiri Isrerin ne kanji fhuvara.

26 Moses mba mitimanera ana vov garim, Isrer guma manira, mani wani shogi. Mani wani shogim, ana vov mani gorav, khan mani ga nzuai, ‘Ai, nko wanira shogi thari, nko fek gum nguk ma. Nko than nzuav mba tiva mbatigar wani ga mbui.’

27 Moses maan mani ga nzuaim, mba fharav mba bigen khavgiap, mba harigi ne shogi guma Moses ga birav, mbur khingiap, khan ana nzuai, ‘Ai, the nza gani zav ndu ndim guman panan fagim ndu nza gani za mbui?’

28 Ee, ndu gurum mbu Idzip guma shogim, ana ringim, ndu ntigem mba tivara nan muungip na shogirim, gu ringir za mbui thi?’

29 Ana nen Moses ga suangim, Moses mba kamen mbararagiap, thav ra vov, Midian harigi ngun ki. Ana Midian kav, muuan tigap, tara phuni tegi.

30 “Moses maan kim, 40 mpari vhezgi. Mba

40 mpari vhižgim, Fhe Bakime won enser mbe sarigim, ana Mosesan hīgi. Ana kha tiva muunjiap ana hīgi. Moses vov garim, Sainai mbikshima han gumgi ki fhuv njanen kha bisanen vhav, ne thigap shi. Mba vhav shiv, mba Fhe Bakime enser mba vhava vhen anan hīgi.

³¹ Moses mba kha bisanen garim, ne shim, ana ngava mbatigi muunjiap, ana tuituigip ne gangir zav shivav ne han vui. Ana shivav, ne han vov, ana Guma Bakime kamthoon mbararagi.

³² Ana mbararagim, Fhe Bakime khan ana nzuai, ‘Gu ndun ndegir Fhe Bakime ma. Gu Abraham gum, Aisak, Zekop, gu mben Fhe Bakime ma.’ Ana ne nzuaim, Moses ana mbararagiap, rivgiap, ninik ana mbuim, ana gani thagi.

³³ Ana gani thagim, Guma Bakime khan ana nzuai, ‘Ai, ndu won ngari sharive zorgiri. Ndu mba thigi nuianen, ne nan njanen ma.’ Ne guigira ngarigi nuianen ma.

³⁴ Fhe Bakime ne Moses ga nzuav khan ana nzuai, ‘Gu won gumgi gu mbigi Isrerin garim, Idzivin guigira tivi mbatigar mbe mbui. Mbe mba tivir, mbe mbuim, mbe nziiim, gu mbe sisima mbararagiap, gu mba Idzivin tin mbe ndir zav zergi. Ndu ntige khavgiri, gu ndu sararim, ndu taagip Idzivan ngirga.’

³⁵ “Kha Mosesra, mbe Isrerin fhum khan ana suangi, ‘The nza gani zav ndu ndim guman panan fagim, ndu nza gani za mbui?’ Mbe maan suangi guma Mosesra, Fhe Bakime ntigem wom ana sarigi. Ana ntigem taagi ngip mba Isrerin guman

pan kiv, taagip mbe Idziviñ tin mbe ndigirga. Moses ntigem mba kha bisanenñ shim, ana ne gani zav vuim, Fhe Bakime won enser ga sarigim, ana zav, mba vhava vhen higap ñkasñkar Moses ga niñgi.

³⁶ Fhe Bakime havharar Moses ga niñgim, Moses vov, Idzivan mbar kirga mirikori ana nta mbuav, mba Idziviñ tin Isreriñ ndigap, mben kov vui. Ana mben kov vov, vhira Retsin mirikor ga mbuav, vo mba gumgi ki fhuv ñanen vhira mirikori ga muñgi. Ana mben kov vov mba tiva mbuav kim, 40 mpari vñizgi.

³⁷ Mba Isreriñ kov vugi Mosesra, ana khañ mbe suañgi, 'Fhe Bakime nden rigira nden ñguga the ndim farim, ana na farar muñgip, Fhe Bakime kamthoonñ guma kirga.'

³⁸ Mba Mosesra nzan nzigir kov vov mba gumgi ki fhuv ñanen vugap, mbe phorga kegi. Ana mben kov vov maañ kav, ana vov Sainai mbikshiman ndagim, Fhe Bakime enseri Fhe Bakime bunin vhuuin ana suañgi. Mba Fhe Bakimen enser, ana zazera mbara muñgip kirga buni vhuuin ana suañgim, ana mba bunin nza suañgi.

³⁹ "Ana mba bunin nza nzuaim, nzan nziggi mba buni mbarara thagi. Mbe nta mbarara thav, mben ndikndigi mbe taagip Idzivan ñgirgenñ vuzvugi.

⁴⁰ Mbe mba ndikndiga mbuav khañ Aron ga nzuai, 'Aron, ndu nza suañv ntuu thari kargirim, mbe nzan kurarim, nza ñgirga. Kha nzan kov

7:36 Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27

7:37 Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; FG 3.22

7:38 Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo

5.1-33; Ais 63.9; FG 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

7:39 Nam 14.3

7:40 Kis 32.1; 32.23

Idzip thav zigi guma Moses, nza ntigem ana kanji fhu, ana khar ki fhu, ana ram muunggi.'

⁴¹ Mbe maan Aron ga suanjiap, mbe mba tugen gor tuegap, ana borombaga karigi. Mbe ana kargiap mbaram, ana nzuav ndikndigap, ana ndim vun kuamkuav, shama bakime mbui.

⁴² Mbe maan muungim, Fhe Bakime kir mbe segi. Fhe Bakime maan muungip kir mbe segirga, mbe ra gum kini nkaa, mbe mben rotur muunga. Mba mbe maan muunga kamen, mbe fhum ne khergim, ne Fhe Bakime kaathoori gumgi suanji buni ki gavar ki. Mba kamen khan nzuai, 'Nde kha Isrerin, nde mba 40 mparir nde mba gumgi ki fhuv nanen kav, mba borombaga gum sipsivi shogap shaa ga mbui. Nde mba tugar mba shaa ga mbuav, nde kha ndikndiga mbui thi? Nde na nzuav shama mbui. Zakira fhuvara!

⁴³ Nde mba ndia rui sher phena bakime, ana nane fhuvara. Ana nden mbarip Morek ne ma. Nde vhira wari won mbarip Refanan kaman tum, nde vhira ana ndia rui. Nde wari won mbarivir ntuu kargiap ntan rotu mbui. Maan muungiap, gu nde vhararga, nde wari won fhain nuiana thav ngip, Babiron ngu bakime fhain muen nderen

7:41 Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19
Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11

7:42 Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13;

kirga.'a

⁴⁴ “Nzan nzigi mbe fhum gumgi ki fhuv njanen kav, mbe Fhe Bakimen sher phen kegi. Mba sher phen, mbe Isreriñ ana garav kañgi, Fhe Bakime guigira mbe phorga ki. Mbe mba sher phena mbuav, mbe guigira mba Fhe Bakime Moses ga suañgi bunira zin vov, ana muunji. Mbe ana muunjim, ana guigira mba Moses gangi phenan tumara gangana mbui.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Nzan nzigi mba sher phena muunjiap mbe vhezgim, mben tari mba sher phena ndigap, Zosua mben kov vov, mba harigi ngui gumgi, mbe zav nzan nzigir nuiana sigen ki. Zosua mben kov vov, mbe vharigim, mbe mba nzan nzigi nuianen thav regi. Mbe mba nuianen thav regim, mbe mbaram mba sher phena muunji. Mbe mba sher phena muunjiap maan kav kim, Devit ngui gari guman pana zi ndigap, ana mben ngui gari guman pan ki.

a 7:43 Morek, ana harigi ngui gumgi, mbe nduarira wari won farir tuma kargiap ana rotu mbui. Ana mben mbariv ma, Refan. Ana kama mbe ma. Mbe vhira ana rotu mbui, ana vhira mben mbariva mbe ma. Stiven mba suañgi kamen, ana Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma Amos suañgi buni ki gavar ki. Mba buni Amos 5.25-27, Amos khan suañgi, mba fhum kegi Isreriñ, mbe Fhe Bakime rotu muunji fhu. Mbe ana nzuai buni, mbe nta daasui. Mbe maan mbuav, mbe harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi phorgap, mbe rotu mbui mbarivi rotu mbui. Mbe maan mbuim, zumgum Fhe Bakime mbe garim, mbe kir ana segi. Fhe Bakime thav Babironiñ ga nzuaim, mbe zav Isreriñ phorga shogap, mbe ndi vov Babiron fhain vegim, mbe Babironiñ fhain gari guman pana piin ngarim, ana mbe garim, mbe fhura mben njaara gumgi ki. Ndu 2 King 24.10-16. **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45-46** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; FG 13.19 **7:45-46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5

Devit Fhe Bakime tivar vhuun ana mbui guma ma. Devit vhirā khan nzuai, 'Fhe Bakime ana khirarim, ana Zekovan nzigir Fhe Bakime rotur muun sanj, ana mbe suanjv Fhe Bakime phenan muungirga.'

⁴⁷ Ana anan muun zav suanjim, zumgum Soromon ana muungi.

⁴⁸ "Nza kha vu guarara ki Fhe Bakime, ana gumgi mbui phenin ki fhuvara. Khe Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma mbe khan nzuai,

⁴⁹ 'Guma Bakime suangi kamen khare, "Kha buip, ana gu ngui gari guman pan pigi mpirmpirik ma. Kha nuian, gu perav won nkarveni ndi sarigi nan ma. Nde maan muungip nde ram muungip na ndim phenan muungirie? Gu vhirā maangi nanen nan vhuksu nanen kirie?

⁵⁰ Ee, gu vhirā, gu nduara za kha bigi ga muungi fhuve?" ' "

⁵¹ Stiven kha bunin mba buaadege gumgi ga nzua vov, zazera khuen phorga mbe nzuai, "Nde guigira riiri gumgi ma. Nden ndavi vheri gum nden pani guigira havhargiap, mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin kothivi thagi gumgi fara muungi. Nde maan muungiap, nde khuari pingiap, nde Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbararagi fhuvara. Nde maan mbuav, nde Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar nzuai buni, nden nzigi fhum nta daasuegi, nde ntige mbe zin vov, zazera nta daasui.

⁵² Nden nzigi, fhum maangi Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma, mbe tiva mbatiga thuen ana

7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15

muuŋgi fhu? Zakira fhuvara! Mbe fhum khan nzuai gumgi, mbe mbe shogim, mbe vhezav ki. Mbe khan nzuai, ‘Tivar vhuuan mbui guma ana zirga.’ Mbe maan nzuav kim, mba guma ntige zigim, nde ana ndim ana pana gumgir farve khingim, mbe ana shogim, ana rimgi.

⁵³ Nde, nde Fhe Bakime enserir farve tin Fhe Bakime nzuai tivi ndigi ntiri ma. Nde anan tivi ndigap, nde nta zin vui fhuvara.”

Mbe nkhar Stiven ga segim, ana rimgi.

⁵⁴ Stiven mba bunin mba buaadege gumgi ga suangim, mba buaadege gumgi, mbe guigira Stiven ga nzuav ndavi mbe shigim, mbe ana nzuav tari ndiri phiri.

⁵⁵ Mbe maan mbuim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar guigira Stiven phorga kav, ana rugim, ana khoga buiva garim, Heven fhogi. Heven fhogim, ana Hevenan vhava naarar vhuun garav, Fhe Bakimen sin vhuun gari. Ana garav, Zisas garim, ana Fhe Bakimen guva haren thigap ki.

⁵⁶ Stiven mba bigi garav khan nzuai, “Nde mbarara! Gu Heven garim, ana fhogim, gu Fhe Bakime Guma Guara garim, ana Fhe Bakimen guva haren thigap ki.”

⁵⁷ Stiven nen mbe nzuaim, mbe ne mbarar-avram, wari wo khuari pingiap, ana tuarahurav, wari tigura khuafuigia vov, ana suirigi.

⁵⁸ Mbe ana suirav, nkhar ana segirim, ana ringir zav ana ndigap mba ngu bakime thav kirar higi.

7:53 Kis 20.1; FG 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:54** FG 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; FG 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; FG 10.11; Kor 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Ru 4.29; FG 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12

Mbe kɪrar hegap fharav fhura shishiga bunin ana si. Mbe bunin ana segap, mbaram wari won shagi mpeeinj zorgiap, nta ndim guman kama mbe nima suegi. Mba guman kama zi khare, Sor. b

⁵⁹ Mbe won shagi ndi suegap, mbaram nkɪir Stiven ga si. Mbe nkɪir ana sim, Stiven thav khan Fhe Bakime nzuai, “Guma Bakime Zisas, ndu nan tuma ndigiri.”

⁶⁰ Ana maanj suangiap, mbaram thipanani phirgiap fav kama bakimera rugap, khirip kaav, khan nzuai, “Guma Bakime, ndu kheinj mbui tiva mbatiga suanj mbe suanj thari.” Stiven maanj suangiap thav ringi.

8

¹ Mbe Sor niman mba tivar Stiven ga mbui ne nzerara.

Sor mba Fhe Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigir farfagi.

Mbe Stiven shogim, ana ringi raar, mbe mba tugen, mba Zerusareman Fhe Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe farfa mbatigar mbe mbui. Mbe maanj mbe mbuim, mba Fhe Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za rav, Zudia gum Samaria ngu bakimen vegi. Mbe za vegim, mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njara gumgi, mbe nduarira Zerusareman ki.

b **7:58** Isrerin tiv khan muunji, guma tiva mbatiga guara thuenra muungirga, mbe mba guma ndigip, ngu bakime thav kirar higip, nkɪiar ana segirim, ana ringirga. Ndu kha gava ganiri, mba gap khare. Wok Pris 24.13 gani njip 16 tigiri. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Ru 23.46

7:60 Mt 5.44; Ru 23.34; FG 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** FG 7.58; 8.4; 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 11.19; 22.4-5; 22.20; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 T 1.13

² Mba Fhe Bakime vuzvugi tivi ga mbui gumgi mbari, mbe Stiven khuma ndiga vov, mboga tigav, ana nzuav nzi mbatiga mbui.

³ Mbe ana ndim mboga tigem, Sor higap Fhe Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, ana farfa mbatigar mbe mbui. Ana pheni tugira tigap mba tivar mba gumgi gu mbigi ga mbuav, mbe vhivav vov, mbe ndi bina sui.

Mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi naara gumgi, mbe Zudia gum Samarian Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinq bun nzuai.

Mbe Samarian Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuinq bun nzuai.

⁴ Mba ra vegi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mba nquir vegap, mbe mba ki nquir Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinq bun nzuai.

⁵ Mbe maanj mbuim, Firip vov Samarian kav, ana Zisas bun mbe nzuai. Ana Zisas bun mbe nzuav, khan mbe nzuai, "Zisas, ana Fhe Bakime taagip kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suangiap farasarav sarigi guma ma."

⁶ Firip maanj mbe nzuaim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe zav mba buni mbararav, ana mbui mirikori, mbe nta garav, mbe tuitugira ana nzuai buni, mbe khuarar nta tigi.

⁷ Mbe khuarar Firip nzuai buni ga tigap, mbe vhirana ana garim, ana gumgi gu mbigi vhirve tin mba njininqi mbatigi ga vharvharigim, nta sisim mbatiga mbuav, mbe thamthav kirar hi. Ana

vhira bigi rimgiap s̄ir ki gumgi gu mbigi v̄h̄irve, gum suira mbatigi gumgi gu mbigi v̄h̄irve, ana mbe mbuim, mbe nzezerigi.

⁸ Ana maan mbuim, mba Samaria ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ndikndiga mbatiga mbui.

⁹ Mbe maan mbuim, mba ngu bakimen ki guma mbe, ana zi Saimon. Mba guma, ana fhum mbarkirga tori mbatigi, ana nta mbuim, mba Samarian ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana garav ndikndigi v̄h̄irve ga mbui. Ana maan mbuav khan nzuai, “Gu zi ki guma bakime ma.”

¹⁰ Saimon maan mbuim, mba gumgi ruu gum mba ngun ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana nzuai buni mbararagi. Mbe ana buni mbararav khan nzuai, “Kha guma Saimon, ana tor n̄kas̄n̄ka ki guma ma. Nza kha zin ana rigi, ‘N̄kas̄n̄ka Bakime.’ ”

¹¹ Saimon maan mbuim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe khan tigap havhargiap ana buni mbararagi. Mbe khan muungiap, ana fhum tuga mpeenra, ana mba won tori phorga ngarim, mbe ana garav ngava mbatiga mbuav ki.

¹² Mbe zumgum Firip zigap, Fhe Bakimen taagi kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mba ana piin kirga buni vhuuin bun nzuav, Zisas Krai bun nzuaim, mbe ana buni mbararav, ana khotigap, mbe gumgi gu mbigi, vhira Zisas zin panan ruai.

¹³ Mbe ruaim, Saimon vhira Firip nzuai buni khotigap, ana vhira Zisas zin panan ruagi. Saimon ruagiap mbaram, Firip phorgap ana mba rui n̄ani, ana za nta ruav, ana garim, ana mbarkirga mirikori, ana nta mbuim, ana ana garav, ndikndigi v̄h̄irve ga mbui.

¹⁴ Firip Samarian kav maan mbuim, mba Zisas

farasegi 12 thigi n̄aara gumgi, mbe Zerusalem kav mbararagim, mbe Samarian Fhe Bakime buni vhuinj mbararav, nta ndi. Mbe maan̄ muungiap mbararagiap, mbaram Pita gum Zon ga sarigim, mani mbe han vui.

¹⁵ Mani vov mben h̄igap, mbaram mbe nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai, ana won N̄ina N̄aarar mben niinga.

¹⁶ Mbe Guma Bakime Zisas zin panan ruagi. Mbe Fhe Bakimen N̄ina N̄aara ndigi fhuvara.

¹⁷ Mani maan̄ muungiap mbe nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga suangiap, mbaram wani wo farvenin mbe suim, Fhe Bakime N̄ina N̄aarar mbe ndii.

¹⁸ Saimon mba Zisas farasarigi n̄aara gumani garim, mani wani won farvenin mbe suim, Fhe Bakime N̄ina N̄aarar n̄kasn̄kar mbe ndiim, Saimon mbaram n̄kii ndigap, mani ga ndiiv, khan̄ mani ga nzuai,

¹⁹ “N̄ko vhira mba n̄kasn̄kar nan niingiri. Gu vhira maan̄ muungip farver guma the khingirim, Fhe Bakime vhira won N̄ina N̄aarar n̄kasn̄kar anan niingirga.”

²⁰ Ana maan̄ nzuaim, Pita mbaram khan̄ ana nzuai, “Ndun n̄kii nta ndu phorgiv mbatigirga! Fhe Bakime khar ndii bigin, ana fhura ndii bigin ma. Ndu ndikndigi, ndu n̄kiiar ana vhezgirga thi? Zakira fhuvara!

²¹ Ndun ndava vhee Fhe Bakime niman nzerigi fhuvara. Ndu maan̄ muungip nza phorgiv Fhe Bakimen n̄aarar muungirga tukti. Zakira fhuvara!

8:15 Mt 28.19; FG 2.38; 10.48; 19.2 **8:17** FG 6.6; 19.6; Hi 6.2

8:20 Mt 10.8; FG 2.38; 10.45 **8:21** Sng 78.37

²² Ndu guigira wo ndava dorgip, ndu mba mbui ndikndik mbatik, ndu guigira ana thav, Guma Bakime phorgip suanrim, ana maan muungip ndu ndava vhen ki ndikndigi mbatik, ana ana vhizi sanv, ana nta vhezirim, ana ndu thav sarga.

²³ Gu khan muungia ndu gangiap, gu khuen ndu nzuai. Gu ndu garim, ndu Fhe Bakime kha fhura ndii bigin, ndu ana gangiap guigira ana niihegap, fhura ana ndir zav mbui. Ndu mba ndikndiga mbuim, mba ndikndik, ana kuga mbatiga fara muungiap, ndu ndava vhen kav ndun ndava vhee muungim, ndu tivi mbatigi ga mbui binan ki.”

²⁴ Pita maan ana suangim, Saimon ana ngarkarav khan nzuai, “Maangi, nde na suanv Fhe Bakime phorgip suanrim, ana na korar muungip, mba nde na suangi bigi, nta nan hi tharga.”

²⁵ Ana maan suangim, Pita gum Zon mbaram Guma Bakime buni vhuuin bun maan ki gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav, mbaram Guma Bakime mani ga muungi bigi, mani vhira nta bun mbe nzuai. Mani mba bigi bun mbe suangia thugap, zumgum Zerusalem ndai. Mani Zerusalem ndav, mani mba Samaria ngui shigap ndav, mani Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun mbe nzuav wani ndai.

Firip Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun Itiopia guma ganzuai.

²⁶ Fhe Bakime enser mbe Firipan higap, khan ana nzuai, “Ndu khavgip, saut fhain gumgi ki fhuv nanen mba Zerusalem kegap Gesan veri tuavar ngiriri.”

²⁷ Ana maan Firip ga suangim, Firip mbaram khavgiap, vov mba tuap thiga veri. Ana verav, mbaram Itiopia guma garim, ana veri. Mba guma, ana Itiopian kuin Kandasi, ana ana ndim fagim, ana anan nkha gum bigi gari guma pana ma. Ana vhora mbe ana thuni ndigi guma ma. Ana rotur muun zav Zerusalem ndav kegap veri.

²⁸ Ana won karis ga perigim, ana hozani ana khigap ngirga verim, ana perav kav Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma Aisaia khergi gava garav veri.

²⁹ Ana verim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar Firip ga rugap kha ndikndigar ana ndii, “Ndu thiviv mbu karis kuran ngiri.”

³⁰ Ana mba ndikndigar Firip ga ndiim, Firip mbaram khuafi mba karis kura thigap, verav mba guma mbararagim, ana Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma Aisaia khergi gava gari. Ana mba gava garim, Firip khan ana nzuai, “Ena, ndu mba gari gavar ki buni ndiriven kangiap nta garire?”

³¹ Firip maan ana nzuaim, mba Itiopia guma ana ngarkarav khan ana nzuai, “Maan muungip, guma the mba buni ndiri bun nan suangirga fhu, gu ram muungip mba buni ndiri kangirie?” Ana maan Firip ga nzuav, mbaram khan Firip ga nzuai, “Ndu ziv, na han kha karisan ndav na han khan pera.”

³² Ana maan nzuaim, Firip nda vov, ana haa perigi. Ana mba gari gap, ana kha khesharigi buni ana ki. Mba buni khare,

“Ana mbe sipsiva shogir zav ana ndiga vui fara

muunġi. Ana mbe mba sipsiva nguga rigi phiri zav ana ndiga vuim, ana nzii fhu, ana vhira thini mpirigi.

³³ Mbe vhira za ana mbevav, mbe ana guigira muunġi bigeġ ga nzuav ana nzuav suanġi fhuvara. Ana vhira the kiv ana suanġ mbe suanġrie? Fhuvara. The kiv ana ntiri ga suanġ suanġrie? Mbe maanġ ana muunġim, ana kha nuiana thav vugi, ana wom kha nuianan ki fhuvara.”

³⁴ Mba Itiopia guma mba gaven mba buni gangia thugap, kha nzambaren Firip ga muunġi, “Ena, gu ndun nzai. Kha Fhe Bakimen kamthoonġ guma, ana kha kherav suanġi kameġ, mba kameġ the nzuai? Ana wora nzuai o, ana harigi guma ga nzuai?”

³⁵ Ana maanġ nzuaim, Firip mbaram fharav mba Itiopia guma mba karisan zerav gangi gaveġ ki buni ndiri bun ana nzuai. Ana nta bun ana suanġia thugap zumgum ana Zisas buni vhuuinġ bun ana nzuai.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ana mba bunin ana nzuav, mani verav kav, mbi mben higi. Mani verav, mbin hav, mba Itiopia guma khaġ Firip ga nzuai, “Ndu khar gani, mbira khare. Thagin bigin na tuav mpirari, gu ruari tharie?” a

8:35 Ru 24.27; FG 18.28 **8:36-37** FG 10.47 a **8:36-37** Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinġ kanġiap nta kheri gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, harigi buni mbari phorgap kha vezar ki. Mba buni khaġ nzuai, “Firip khaġ nzuai, ‘Ndu guigira won ndava vhen Fhe Bakime kthoġigip, ndu ana zin panan ruari.’ Firip nen ana nzuaim, ana khaġ Firip ga nzuai, ‘Gu Zisas Krai kthoġigi ana Fhe Bakimen kam ma.’”

³⁸ Ana ne Firip ga suangiap mbaram, mba karis ŋgi hozani shiman suigi guma ga nzuaim, ana mba hozani ga mbuim, ni thigi. Mba hozani thigim, mba karis thigi. Firip mba guman kov, mani feqa n̄in mbarav, vov m̄in vergap, Firip mbaram mba Itiopia guma, ana Zisas z̄in panan ana ruai.

³⁹ Firip ana ruagiap, mani b̄irav, th̄ivar ndavra thagim, Fhe Bakime N̄ina N̄aar Firip ndiga vugim, mba guma wom Firip gangi fhu. Mba guma thav ndikndigap, taagia vov won karisan ndav, won ŋgun veri tuap th̄iga veri.

⁴⁰ Mba Fhe Bakimen N̄ina N̄aar Firip ndiga vugim, ana garav, anan Asdotan ŋgu bakimen ki. Ana maan̄ kav, ana tamtam mba ŋgui bisarirer vov, Zisas bunin vhuuin̄ bun mbe nzuai. Ana maan̄ mbua vov, ana zumgum vov Sisaria ŋgu bakimen h̄igi.

9

Sor ndava dorgi.

Farasegi Gumgi 22.4-16; 26.9-18

¹ Mba tugivigen Sor mba Guma Bakime z̄in vui gumgi gu mb̄igi ana mbe shogirim, mbe v̄h̄izi zav kama havhara nzuai. Ana maan̄ suangiap, mbaram Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pana han vui.

² Ana vov, mba Fhe Bakime phena gari guman panan nzai. Ana kha nzambarar ana mbui. Ndu na ndim, mba Zudain̄ Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phenin gumgir pani, mbe Damaskusan ki. Nde mbe ndim gavi khergirim, gu nta ndigip

Damaskusan naanga. Ana maan suangim, mba Fhe Bakime phena gari guman pan ana ndim gavi khergip, ana niingi. Ana mba khergi gavi khan nzuai, “Sor maan muungip Zisas suangi kiri tiva zin vui gumgi o mbigi, ana maan mbe gangirga, ana mbe ndim bina sur sanv mbe suigip, mbe ndigi Zerusareman zirgirga.”

³⁻⁴ Ana mba gavi kherav maan suangim, Sor mbaram mba gavi ndigap, Zerusarem thav, khavgia Damaskusan ndai. Ana Zerusarem tha nda vov, Damaskus ngun hir zav mbuavra thagim, vhava mbe tor vhekvhegi fara muungiap buivar kegap, vhemkora zera zav, Sor ga shirav, za ana behuigi. Mba vhava naar guigira havhargiap, Sor rimani ga shirigim, Sor won hoza thav kigira nian ndarigi. Ana kigira nian ndarav mbararagim, guma kamthoon mbe khan ana nzuai, “Sor, Sor, ndu than nzuav nan farfagi?”

⁵ Ana ne nzuaim, Sor khan nzuai, “Guma Bakime, ndu the?” Sor ne nzuaim, ana khan nzuai, “Gu Zisas ma, ndu nan farfagi.

⁶ Ndu khavgip, ngu bakimen vhen ngiri. Guma the ndu zumgum muunga bigi bun ndu suanga.”

⁷ Mba Sor phorga vui gumgi, mbe ngava mbatiga muungiap, suanga buni kakagi. Mbe mba nzuai guman kamthoon mbararav, ana nzuav garav, ana gangi fhuvara.

⁸ Sor mbaram khavgiap, rimani ndarav, gari. Ana garim, ana rimani guigira gingina mbatiga muungi. Mbe thav ana farar suirav, ana kov

Damaskusan ŋgun vhen veri.

⁹ Mbe ana kov ŋgun vhen vergim, ana ra phuni khegenen, anan rimani mbara muunġiap ġiġiġiavra kegi. Ana mba gu mbi mbegi fhu.

¹⁰ Ana mbara muunġiap kim, Zisas buni khotiġap ana zin vui guma mbe Damaskusan ki, ana zi Ananaias. Ananaias maanġ kuim, Guma Bakime maanġ riman ana kharav, ana zin kamgi, “Ananaias” Ananaias mbaram khaġ ana nzuai, “Guma Bakime, gu khar ki.”

¹¹ Ana maanġ nzuaim, Guma Bakime khaġ ana nzuai, “Ndu khavgi, mbe kha zin rigi tuav thiġi ġiri, mba tuav zi khare, Purara Vugi Tuav. Ndu mba tuav thiġi ġiriv, Zudas phenan ġirġip, Tar-sus guma Sor ga suanv mben nzaġri. Ana ntigem, mbur kav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav ki.

¹² Anan rimani ġiġiġira kim, ana rima kui fara muunġiap guma mbe gangi. Mba guma zi Ananaias. Ana Ananaias garim, ana zav wo farver ana tikhingi. Anan rimani nzera zav ana mba tivar ana muunġi.”

¹³ Fhe Bakime maanġ Ananaias ga nzuaim, Ananaias khaġ ana nzuai, “Guma Bakime, gu gumgi vhirve mbararagim, mbe mba guma nenġegi. Mba guma Zerusareman ndu zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, ana farfa mbatigira mbe muunġi.

¹⁴ Ana maanġ mbe muunġiap, mbaram vov Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani han vugap, mbe nzuaim, mbe ana khirav gavi ga muunġiap, ana niġim, ana kham ndu zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ndi

bina sur zav ndagi.”

¹⁵ Ananaias maan nzuaim, Guma Bakime khan ana nzuai, “Ndu ngi. Mba guma ana ntigem, nan njaara guma ma. Gu ana ndi fagi, ana ntigem, na zi bun harigi ngui gumgi ga suanv, vhira na zi bun mben ngui vhirve gari gumgir pani ga suanv, ana vhira na zi bun mba Isrerinj ga suanga.

¹⁶ Gu vhira ana mba na zi bun suanv, na zin panan ndirga zaagi, gu nta ana khivarga.”

¹⁷ Fhe Bakime mba bunin Ananaias ga suangim, Ananaias thav vui. Ana vov, mba phena vhen vergap, mbaram won farven Sor tikhingiap, khan ana nzuai, “Nan fek Sor, ndu mba tuavar ndaim, Guma Bakime Zisas ana ndun higi, ana ntigem, na sarigim, gu zigi. Ndu rimani ntigem taagi ganirim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaar guigira ndu givarga.”

¹⁸ Ananaias nen Sor ga nzuavra thagim, mba mbigama nana fara muungi bigin Sor rimani thav fhura mbar vugim, Sor rimani taagia nzerigim, ana taagia gari. Sor rimani taagia garav, ana mbaram, Zisas zin panan ruagi.

¹⁹ Sor ruagiap, ana zumgum mba gum mbi pav, ana nkasnka taagia ana zigi.

Sor Damaskusan Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuij bun nzuai.

²⁰ Sor ruagiap, ana rari mbarir ana mba Damaskusan Zisas zin vui gumgi phorga Damaskusan kegi.

Sor mben han kegap, khavgiap, ana za vov mba Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi pheni vhen

verav za khuen bun nzuai, “Zisas ana Fhe Bakime Kam ma.”

²¹ Sor maan nzuaim, mba Sor mbararagi gumgi, mbe guigira ngava mbatiga muunggi. Mbe ngava mbatiga muunggiap kha nzambara mbui, “Ee, kha gumara mba Zerusareman mba Zisas zin vui ne nzuav mba gumgi gu mbigir farfagi fhuve. Ana mben farfagiap, khan ndagi. Ana khan ndav mba Zisas zin vui ntiri, ana mbe suigip, mbe ndigi, taagip mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani han ngiri zav ndagi fhuve?”

²² Mbe mba suambarar Sor ga mbuim, Sor khan tiga nkasnkagiap Zisas zi bun nzuav, khan tigap guigira mba Damaskusan ki Zudain hiav khan mbe nzuai, “Zisas, ana mba Fhe Bakime taagip won gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav farasarigi guma ma.” Sor maan nzuaim, mba Zudain ana nzuai buni mbararagiap, ngava mbatiga muunggiap, ana buni mbeviga buna thuen ki fhu.

Mbe Zudain mbe panan Sor ga keгим, ana ra vugi.

²³ Rari vhirve vov vhezgim, mbe Zudain mbe wari fugap, Sor shogirim, ana ringirga kama shogi.

²⁴ Mbe mba kama shogim, Sor mba kamen mbararagi. Mbe mba kama shogiap, mbe Zudain mbe raai gu mbarir mba ngu bakime thir kaa, mbe nta gari. Mbe Sor shogirim, ana ringir zav mbe ana nzuav gari.

²⁵ Mbe maan ana muun zav mbuim, mba Sor nzuai buni mbararav, ana zin vui gumgi mba maan ana kov vov, mba ngu bakime bina vhuigi bina gaar ndagi. Mbe ndav ana nzuaim, ana kirima bakime peregim, mbe mpiin ana fav, ana khigap ana ndim thoon mbugum mbarigim, ana kirar vergi.

Sor Zerusareman ki.

²⁶ Mbe maan Sor ga muungim, ana mbaram vov, Zerusareman vergi. Ana vov Zerusareman higap, mbaram mba Zisas zin vuav, ana kothigi gumgi gu mbigi phorgi kir zav mbuim, mbe anan rivgi. Mbe khuen ana kothigi fhu, ana guigira Zisas zin vov ana kothigi guma ma.

²⁷ Mbe mba ndikndigar ana mbuim, Barnabas mbaram Sorar kov, mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgir han vui. Barnabas ana ko vov, ana bun mbe nzuai. Ana ana bun nzuav, mba Guma Bakime tuavar ana higap ana suangi ne bun mbe nzuai. Barnabas nen mbe nzuav, ana vhira Sor khan tigap Damaskusan Zisas zi bun suangi ne bun vhira mbe nzuai.

²⁸ Barnabas Sor bun mbe suangim, Sor mbaram mbe phorgap Zerusareman kav, mbe phorga rui. Ana mbe phorga ruav, ana rivi fhu, ana khan tigap Guma Bakime zi bun nzuai.

²⁹ Ana vhira khan tigap mba Grik kama kangiap ana nzuai Zudain phorga nzuav khan tigap mbe nzuav mbe dai. Ana maan mbe mbuim, mbe ana shogirim, ana ringirga tuavi ndi gari.

30 Mbe maan ana muun zav mbuim, mba ana phorgap Zisas zin vov ana kothigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ne mbararagiap mbaram ana ko vov, Sisaria ngu bakimen vergap, ana sarigim, ana Tarsus ngu bakimen vugi. ^a

31 Maan muungiap za mba Zudia fhain gum, Gariri gum, Samaria fhain ki siosir ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za nzerara ki. Mba harigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe tivi mbatigir mbe mbui fhu. Maan muungiap, sios thigap havhargiap mba Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi guigira vhirkivgi. Mbe Fhe Bakime piin ki tiva zin vuim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar mben kurkurav, mben ndavi havhargi, mbe thivgia havhargiap, rivi fhu.

Pita Ainiasan kurigim, ana nzerigi.

32 Mba tugivigen, Pita za mba bigi ga ruav, vov Rida ngu bakimen verga ana ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Fhe Bakime zin vui, ana mbe phorga ki.

33 Pita maan kav mba ngon, ana guma mbe gangi. Mba guma zi khare. Ainiias. Ana bigi za ringim, ana rui fhu, ana won kaara kim, harathigi mpari vhezgi.

34 Ana mbara muungiap kim, Pita khan ana nzuai, “Ainiias Zisas Kraiis ntigem ndu muungim, ndu nzerigi, ndu khavgip, won kaa gum bigi vhu-uva.” Ana maan ana suangim, ana vhemkora khavgi.

35 Ana khavgim, mba Ridan ki gumgi gu mbigi gum, mba Saronan mbasik taan ndava mitigar ki

9:30 Ga 1.21 ^a **9:30** Zumgum Barnabas Sorarnan vov Antiokan ngir zav, ana nzuav garav Tarsusan vugi. Ndu FG 11.25 ganiri.

9:34 FG 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; FG 11.21

gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana gangiap, mbaram wari won ndavi domdorgiap Guma Bakime zin vui.

Pita Tabitar kurigim, ana khavgi.

³⁶ Mba tugen Zopan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui mbiga mbe ki. Mba mbiga zi khare, Tabita. Mbe Grik kaman kha zin ana kaai, Dorkas. Dorkas ana zazera tivir vhuunra mbui mbik ma. Ana vhira mba bigi sosuagi gumgi gu mbigir kurkurigi mbik ma.

³⁷ Ana mba tugen riiv kav rimgi. Ana ringim, mbe ana khuma ruagiap, ana ndiga ndav, ana ndim, mba vun ndagi vundava tigem, ana ki.

³⁸ Mba Rida ngu bakime, ana Zopa ngun hara ki. Maan muongiap, mba Zopan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi mbari ki. Mbe kav, Pita Ridan ki kamen mbararagiap, mbe mbaram Pita nzuav guma phuni ndi mbarav khan mani ga nzuai, “Nko ngip khan Pita suanri, ‘Pita, ndu vhemkora nza han ziri. Ndu suigsuigi thari.’ ”

³⁹ Mani zav maan Pita ga suangim, Pita mbaram khavgiap, mani phorga vui. Pita mani phorga vov higim, mbe mbaram Pitar kov mba vun ndagi vundavar ndai. Pita ndav, mba vundavar ndav thigim, mba mani rimgi mbigi, mbe zav Pita han thivgiap, wari nzi. Mbe nziav, mba Tabita fhum namra kav mbe ndim samgi shagi, mbe ntan Pita khivi.

⁴⁰ Mbe maan mbuim, Pita mbaram za mba gumgi gu mbigi ga vharigim, mbe za kirar hegi. Mbe za kirar hegim, Pita mbaram thipanani phirgiap, fav, Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Ana

Fhe Bakime phorga suanjiap, mbaram dorgap, mba mbiga khuma garav khaŋ ana nzuai, “Tabita, ndu khavik!” Pita maan ana suanjim, mba mbik rimani segav, Pita garav, mbaram khavgia peregi.

⁴¹ Ana khavgia perigim, Pita mbara vov, ana hara suirav, ana ragim, ana khavgia thiŋi. Ana khavgia thiŋim, Pita mbaram mba Fhe Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gum mba mani rimgi mbigir kamgim, mbe ana han zim, ana anan mbe khivav khaŋ mbe nzuai, Tabita taagia khavgi.

⁴² Pita Tabitar kurigim, ana taagia khavgim, mba kamen za mba Zopa ngu bakime ruigim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za ne mbararagi. Mbe ne mbararagiap, mbe gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera Guma Bakime khotiŋi.

⁴³ Mbe Fhe Bakime khotiŋim, Pita rari vhirvera Zopan kegi. Ana Zopan kha guma phorga ana phena kui. Mba guma zi khare, Saimon. Saimon, ana borombaga ndirar mbarkirga ŋaari vhirve ga mbui guma ma.

10

Fhe Bakime enser Korniriusan hiŋap, ana phorga nzuai.

¹ Mba tugivigen, guma mbe Sisarian ngu bakimen ki. Mba guma zi khare, Kornirius. Kornirius, ana Roman 100 thiŋi ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman pan ma. Mbe kha zin mben kaai, mbe Itarin Ngu Bakime Fhain Ntari Ga Mbui Giitivi ma.

² Kornirius, ana Fhe Bakime vuzvugi tivi zin vui guma ma. Ana phorga ana phenan ki ntiri, mbe guigira Fhe Bakimen rivav, ana piin ki ntiri ma. Ana vhira nkir vhirver mba bigi sosuagi Zudain kurkurigi guma ma.

³ Ana raa mben ra vera vov nkotugur phuni khegene ndim, ana rima kui fara muungiap, bigin mbe gari.

⁴ Ana Korniriusan kamgim, Kornirius khirav, ana garav, guigira rivgiap, khan ana nzuai, “Guman Rum, khar ram muungi bigen khare?”

Ana maan nzuaim, Fhe Bakime enser khan ana nzuai, “Kornirius, ndu mba Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav, ndu vhira won nkia gum bigir mba bigi sosuagi gumgi gu mbigin kurkurigi tivi, Fhe Bakime mba bigi gangi.

⁵ Ndu ntigem, gumgi thari ga sararim, mbe Zopan ngip, kha guman kuv zirga. Mba guma zi, Saimon, ana zi mbe Pita.

⁶ Ana mba harigi Saimon han ana phenan ki. Ana mba han ki, Saimon, ana borombaga ndirar ngari guma ma. Ana phen mbasik gaara ki.”

⁷ Mba Fhe Bakime enser mba kamen Kornirius ga suangiap vugi. Ana vugim, Kornirius mbaram won nraara guma phuninin kaav, mbaram won ntari ga mbui gimativa mben kamgi. Ana mba kamgi gimativ, ana vhira Fhe Bakime vuzvugi tivi zin vui guma ma. Ana vhira Kornirius phorga ki guma ma.

⁸ Kornirius mben kamgim, mbe ana han zim, ana za mba ana higi bigi, ana thukhigira mba

bigir mbe nenjegap mbe sarigim, mbe Zopan vui.

Pita rima kui fara muunjiap bigin mbe gangi.

⁹ Mbe vuav kav, tuava kuigap, mitimanera mbe khavgiap wari vui. Mbe vov, phin han mbaim, mbe Zopa ngun hir zav mbui. Mbe vov, ngun han mbaim, mba tugera Pita Fhe Bakime phorgi suan zav phena kirar ndai.

¹⁰ Pita Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav kav thihegi. Ana thihegi, mbe mba tuavra kim, ana mbaram rima kui fara muunjiap bigin mbevi gari.

¹¹ Ana garim, buip fhogim, ana shaa baki fhara muunji bigina mbe garim, mbe mpiin ana khorin fegi fara muunjiap ana ndim mbarigim, ana zeri.

¹² Ana zerim, Pita gari, za kha nuiana ki sigi gum korigi gumgi pi ntiri, gumgi pi fhuv ntiri, nta zam mba shaar vhen ki.

¹³ Pita nta garav mbararagim, Fhe Bakime khan ana nzuai, “Pita, ndu khavgip, kha sigi shogip ntan mbi.”

¹⁴ Pita mbaram Fhe Bakime mbararagiap, ana ngarkarav khan nzuai, “Guma Bakime, gu mbegirga tukti fhuvara! Gu tuga then ndu niman khan muunji siga mbatigi the mbegi fhu. Gu vhira khe nza mbirgen thagi sigi khare.”

¹⁵ Pita ne nzuaim, Fe Bakime wom phenatigap khan ana nzuai, “Fhe Bakime muunji bigin the mbatigi fhuvara. Ndu ana muunji bigi, ndu khan nta suan thari, ‘Nta mbatigi.’ ”

16 Mba bigi hiri mpuani khegene ga muungim, Pita nta gangim, nta vhemkora taagia Hevenan ndagi.

17 Pita mba bigi gangiap, nta niinge nzuav ndikndigi vhirve ga mbuavra kim, mba Kornirius sarigi gumgi, mbe zav mbar hegi. Mbe hegap, Saimon phena nzuav mben nzaim, mbe Saimon phenan mbe khivigim, mbe vov, Saimon phena thimkamani thivgi.

18 Mbe zav thivgiap, mben nzav khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha guma Saimon, ana zi mbe Pita, ana khan kire? Ee, fhuve?”

19 Pita mba gangi bigi, ana nta ndikndigira kim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaar ana ndikndiga khavgiap, khan ana nzuai, “Guma phuni khegene mbur ndu nzuav gari.

20 Ndu khavgiap, ndun ngirgip, mbe phorgip ngi. Ndu ndikndigi vhirver muun thari. Gu nduara mbe sarigim, mbe zegi.”

21 Ana mba ndikndigar Pita ndim, Pita mbaram verav, mba gumgi gangiap, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde nara nzuav gari, gura khare. Nde bigen nzuav na ndim garire?”

22 Pita maan nzuaim, mbe khan ana nzuai, “Nza Kornirius, mba 100 thigi ntari ga mbui githivi gari guman pan nza sarigim, nza zegi. Kornirius, ana vhira Fhe Bakime rivav, ana nzuai tivi vhuuira zin vui guman ma. Ana vhira mba Zudain gumgi gu mbigi, mbe guigira ana vuzvugi guma ma. Ana Fhe Bakime enserar njaar anan higap, khan ana

suanggi, ‘Ndu ana han ana phenan ngirim, ana ndu nzuai buni mbarararga.’ ”

²³ Mbe maan Pita ga suangim, Pita mbaram mben kov phena vhen vergim, mbe ana phorga kuigim, ana mitimanaera khavgiap, mbe phorgap, mbe vui. Pita mbe phorga vuim, mba Zopan ana phorgav Zisas zin vui gumgi mbari, mbe vhira Pita phorga vui.

Pita Kornirius phenan vui.

²⁴ Mbe mba mitimanaera khavgia vov, Sisarian hegi. Mbe zim, Kornirius mbe nzuav garav kav, ana mbaram za won fegutari gum won khurkhuu ga suangim, mbe za vov ana phenan wari fugi.

²⁵ Mbe za wari fugap kim, Pita vov, Kornirius phenan havra thagim, Kornirius vov, Pitar ndikndigap, mbaram won thipanani phirgiap Pita niman fagi.

²⁶ Pita mbaram ana nzuaim, ana khavgia thigim, ana khan ana nzuai, “Gu vhira, gu guma khin ma.”

²⁷ Pita maan ana nzuav, mbaram ana phorga mani phena vhen verav, Pita mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve garim, mbe Kornirius phena vhen phoga vhuigap ki.

²⁸ Pita khan mbe nzuai, “Nde za khuen kanji. Nza Zudain, nzan tiv khan nzuai, nza Zudain, nza harigi ngui ntiri phorgi kegirga tuktigi fhu. Nza vhira mbe phorgi kiv, buni suangirga tuktigi fhu. Gu ntigem, Fhe Bakime khuen na khivigim, gu kanji. Gu ntigem khan suanga fhu, harigi ngui

ntiri, mbe Fhe Bakime niman mbatigi o, gu mbe phorgi kegirga fhu. Gu maan suanga tuktiigi fhu.

²⁹ Gu maan muunjiap, nde na nzuav kama ndim mbarigim, gu nde daan thav, gu nde suangi kamen mbararagiap, gu zigi. Gu maan muunjiap, gu taagia nden nzai, nde than nzuav na nzuav kama ndi mbarigim, gu zigi?”

³⁰ Ana ne nzuaim, Kornirius ana ngarkarav khan nzuai, “Ena, bigin muen nan higim, fethigi rari vhezgi. Gu ruarimraar wo phenan kav, ra verav phuni khegene ndim, gu kav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav ki. Gu Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav kim, guma mbe shagi guigira hurgiap ngara gari, ana fhura hav, na niman mbar thigi.

³¹ Ana thigap khan na nzuai, ‘Kornirius, Fhe Bakime ndu ana nzuai buni, ana nta mbararav ana vhira ndu mba bigi sosuagi gumgir kurkurav mbe niingi bigi, ana vhira nta gangiap, ana ndun khurkhura za mbui.

³² Ndu Zopan kha guma ga suanjv kama ndi mbarari. Mba guma zi khare, Saimon, ana zi mbe khare Pita. Ana kha guma han ana phenan ki. Mba guma, ana zi vhira Saimon, ana borombaga ndirar ngari guma ma. Ana phen mbasik gaara ki.’

³³ Mba Fhe Bakime enser maan na suanjia thagim, gu za kha gumgi ga sarigim, mbe ndu nzuav mbar vugi. Ndu tivar vhuuan muunjiap, ndu nzerara zigi. Nza ntigem, nza zam Fhe Bakime niman ki. Ana mba nza suanga kaman havharen, ana nen ndu suangi. Ndu ntigem nen nza suanjrim, nza ne mbarararga.”

Pita Kornirius phenan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuinj bun nzuai.

³⁴ Pita Kornirius suangi kamej mbararagiap, mbaram khan nzuai, “Guigi guarara, gu ntigem kanji, Fhe Bakime tiva bavira za kha gumgi gu mbigi ga mbui.

³⁵ Ana za kha ngui gumgi, mba ana piin kav ana nzuai tivi zin vui gumgi, ana za tivar vhuunra mbe mbui.

³⁶ Nde Fhe Bakime nza Isrerinj ana nza suangi kamej, nde ne kanji. Ana mba nza suangi buni vhuuinj khan nzuai, ‘Zisas Kraiss, ana za kha nuianan ki gumgir Guma Bakime ma. Ana mbe mbuim, mbe za Fhe Bakime phorgap ndava bavira ki.’

³⁷ Nde mba za Zudian hiji bigej, nde ne kanji. Mba bigej, Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma, ana mba Garirir mba gumgi gu mbigi, ana mba ruarga buni bun mbe suangia thugim, mba bigej hiji.

³⁸ Nde kanji, Fhe Bakime Nasaret guma Zisas farasarav, won Nina Naarar ana ndiiv, vhira njkasjka bakimen ana niingim, Zisas za tamtam kha nguia ruav, gumgi gu mbigir kurkurigi. Ana maan mbuim, Fhe Bakime, ana ana phorga kav, anan kurkurigim, ana mba Satan farfagi gumgi gu mbigi, ana mbe mbuim, mbe taagia nzerigi.

³⁹ Nza ana mba Zudia gum Zerusalem muungi bigi, nza za nta gangiap, nta bun nzuai

10:34 Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kor 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Zo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; VB 17.14 **10:37** Mt 3.16; 4.12-17; Ru 4.14; 4.17-20; Zo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** FG 2.32; 5.30

gumgi ma. Nza mba bun nzuai guma, mbe ana ndim, khanarareŋ ga ntorgim, ana rimgi.

⁴⁰ Ana rimgim, ra phuni khegene vhiŋgim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgiap, ana sarigim, ana wom vov mba gumgi gu mbigi niŋman hiŋgim, mbe ana gangi.

⁴¹ Ana maan ana muuŋgim, ana khavgiap, ana za mba Zudain hiŋgi fhuvara. Ana nza mba fhum Fhe Bakime wo buni vhuuiŋ bun suan zav farasarigi gumgi, ana nzara hiŋgi. Ana vhiŋa rimgiap taagia khavgim, nza ana garav, nza vhiŋa ana phorga mbeŋi.

⁴² Nza ana phorga pim, ana wo buni vhuuiŋ bun suan zav kama havharar nza ndiiv, vhiŋa khueŋ bun suan zav nza suaŋgi. Ana mba Fhe Bakime kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi, mba vhiŋgi gumgi gu mbigi, ana mbe muuŋgi tiŋvi mbatigi ga suaŋv mbe suan zav farasarigi guma ma.

⁴³ Mba fhum Fhe Bakime kamthooŋ gumgi ana bun nzuav khaŋ mbe suaŋgi, gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana zi mbararav, ana buni kothivirga, mbe ana zin panan, Fhe Bakime mbe fhum muuŋgi tiŋvi mbatigi vhiŋgirga.”

Mba harigi ŋgui gumgi, mbe Fhe Bakimen Niŋa Naara ndigi.

⁴⁴ Pita Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiŋ buna Kornirius gu mbe nzuavra kim, Fhe Bakime won Niŋa Naara sarigim, ana mbe han zergi.

10:40 FG 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Ru 24.42-43; Zo 14.17-24; 15.27; FG 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; FG 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 T 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** FG 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8

45-46 Fhe Bakimen Njina Naar mben han zergim, mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui Zudain gumgi, mbe Pita phorga zegi. Mbe mba harigi gumgi gu mbigi mbararagim, mbe nquir kaa ga vhov Fhe Bakime zi ndi vun kuamkuagi. Mba Pita phorga zegi gumgi, mbe ngava mbatiga muungiap khan nzuai, “Khar gani. Fhe Bakime fhura won Njina Naarar mba harigi nqui gumgi ga ndiii.” Mbe maan nzuaim, Pita khan mbe nzuai,

47 “Kheinj nza fhara mba Fhe Bakime Njina Naara ndigi tivara muungiap, Fhe Bakime Njina Naara ndigi. Maan muungip, the mbe ruargen nza thivirie?”

48 Pita maan suangiap khan mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai, “Nde Zisas zin panan ruagiri.” Ana maan mbe suangim, mbe ruai. Mbe ruagiap, khan Pita ga nzuai, “Ndu rari thari nza phorgiv kegip ngirga.”

11

Pita Zerusareman ndav mba higi bigi bun nzuai.

¹ Mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi naara gumgi, gum mba mbe phorgav Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe tamtam Zudia fhain ki. Mba harigi nqui gumgi gu mbigi mbararagi, mbe vhira Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbararagiap, mbe vhira nta ndigi.

² Mbe mba buni vhuuin ndigim, Pita Zerusareman ndaim, mba Zerusareman kav, Zisas zin vui gumgi, mbe ne mbararav khan tigap mba fooi tiva suirav havhargiap, ana zin vui ntiri ma. Mbe Zerusareman ki. Mbe ne nzuav Pita ga vhegi.

³ Mbe ana vhegap khan ana nzuai, “Ndu ram mbui tiva muunjiap vov, warir foon thagi gumgi, ndu mbe phenan vugap, ndu mbe phorga mbegi.”

⁴ Mbe maan Pita nzuaim, Pita mbaram mba ana higi bigi, ana za ntan mbe nengegi. Ana ntan mbe nengav khan mbe nzuai,

⁵ “Gu Zopan ngu bakimen kav, gu Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav kav, gu rima kui fara muunjiap bigina mbe gangi. Gu garav, shaa bakime fara muunji bigina mbe, gu ana garim, buip fhogim, ana zeri. Mbe mpiin ana khorin fegi fara muunjiap ana ndim mbarigim, ana zeri.

⁶ Ana zerim, gu tuituigip ana gangir zav mbuav, gu ana garav, gu mbarkirga sigi vhirve, gu nta gari. Gu nta garav, gu gumgi dai sigi, gu nta garav, gu ruanruangi sigi gu nta gari. Gu vhira mpari gum piri gari, gu vhira korigi gari.

⁷ Gu nta garav, gu Fhe Bakime kamthoon mbararagim, ana khan na nzuai, ‘Pita, ndu khavgip mbu sigi shogip ntan mbi.’

⁸ Fhe Bakime maan nzuaim, gu khan ana nzuai, ‘Guma Bakime, gu mbegirga tuktiigi fhuvara! Gu tuga then ndu niman khan muunji siga mbatiga the mbegi fhu. Gu vhira thagi sigi mbari vhira khare.’

⁹ Gu maan nzuaim, Fhe Bakime wom phenatitigap khan na nzuai, ‘Ndu Fhe Bakime muunji bigin the, ndu khan ana suan thari, ana mbatigi. Fhe Bakime muunji bigi, nta za bigir vhuunra.’

10 Mba bigi hiri mpuani khegene ga muungim, gu nta gangim, nta taagia buivar ndagi.

11 “Mba bigi taagia buivar ndagim, mba Kornirius na nzuav sarigi guma phuni khegene, mbe za gu ki phena thima thivgi.

12 Mbe thivgim, Fhe Bakime Nina Naar kha ndikndigar na ndii, ‘Ndu mbe phorgiv ngiri. Ndu ndikndigiv vhirver muun thari.’

13 Nza Kornirius phena vhen vergim, ana mbaram mba Fhe Bakime enser ana phenan vhen vergap, ana phorga suangi ne bun nza nzuai. Ana khan nzuai, ‘Mba Fhe Bakime enser khan na nzuai, “Ndu gumgi thari ga sararim, mbe Zopan ngip, Saimon kuv ndu han ziri. Saimon, ana zi mbe khare, Pita.”

14 Ana ziv, buni tharir ndu suanga, ana mba ndu suanga buni, ndu ntan panan Fhe Bakime taagip ndu ndiv, mba ndu phenan ki ntiri, ana za mbe ndigirga.’

15 Kornirius mba bigir nza nengega thugim, gu mbaram kama hegap, mbe phorga nzuavra thagim, Fhe Bakime won Nina Naara sarigim, ana mba fhum fhara guarara, nzan han zergi farara muungiap, mben han zergi.

16 Gu maan muungia, gangiap, gu mba Guma Bakime fhum suangi kamen ga ndirigi. Ana fhum khan suangi, ‘Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma, ana fhum mbin gumgi gu mbigi ruagi. Nde Fhe Bakime won Nina Naarar nde ruarga.’

17 Nza fhum Guma Bakime Zisas Nina kothigim,

11:12 Zo 16.13; FG 10.19; 10.23; 10.45 **11:14** FG 16.31 **11:15**
 FG 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Zo 1.26; 1.33; FG 1.5 **11:17** FG
 10.47; 15.8-9

Fhe Bakime fhura won Njaarar nza nniingi. Ntige mbara muunigi, ana fhura won Nina Njaarar mbe nniingi. Na gu ram muunigi khesharigi guma, gu Fhe Bakime nduara mbe mbui njaar, gu ana thivirie?”

¹⁸ Pita mba buni mbe nengegim, mba gumgi mba buni mbararagiap, mbe wom Pita ga vhegirga ndikndik mben ki fhu. Mbe thav Fhe Bakime zindi vun kuamkuav khan nzuai, “Nza ntige kanji, Fhe Bakime vhira ndavi domdorirganen harigi ngui gumgi khirigi, mbe vhira zazera mbara muunigiap ki biinjbiinj ndirga.”

Antiokan ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ruagi gumgi gu mbigi ki.

¹⁹ Mba tugen, mbe Stiven shogi ana rimgim, mbe vhira tivi mbatigar mba Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ga mbui. Mbe maan mbuim, gumgi gu mbigi vharve mbe rav tamtam vov, mbe mbari vov Fonisia ngu bakime fhain vuim, mbe mbari rav Saiprus rigikirigen vuim, mbe mbari rav Antiok ngu bakimen vegi. Mbe vegap, maan kav Zisas muunigi bigi gum ana buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

Mbe mba buni vhuuin bun harigi nguir gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai fhuvara. Mbe mba bigi bun Zudain gumgi gu mbigira nzuai.

²⁰ Mbe maan mbuim, gumgi mbari vhira mben rigar ki, mba gumgi mbe mbari Saiprus rigikirige gum, Sairini ngu bakime gumgi ma. Mbe vhira ndav, Antiokan kav, mbe vhira Guma Bakime Zisas buni vhuuin bun mba Grikin ga nzuai.

²¹ Mbe maan mbuim, Guma Bakimen nkasnka mbe phorga kim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe nzuai buni mbararav, nta kothigap, ndavi domdorav Guma Bakime zin vui.

²² Mbe maan mbuim, mba Zisas buni zin vov ana kothigap ruagi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Zerusalem kav mba bigi kamen mbararagiap, mbe mbaram, Barnabas ga sarigim, ana Antiokan vergi.

²³ Ana verav garim, Fhe Bakime guigira mben kurkurav tivar vhuunra mbe mbuim, ana mbe gangiap, guigira ndikndigi. Ana ndikndigap, mbaram mba gumgi gu mbigi ana wom za mbe ndikndigi khavi, mbe guigira Guma Bakime zin ngirga.

²⁴ Barnabas, ana vhira guman vhuun ma. Ana vhira Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar guigira ana rugap ki. Ana vhira Fhe Bakime kothigi ndikndik guigira havhargi. Maan muungiap, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe Guma Bakime zin vui gumgi gu mbigir vhen zeri.

²⁵ Barnabas maan mbe thav, Sor ga nzuav garav Tarsusan vui.

²⁶ Ana vov, maam Sor gangiap, ana kov taagiap Antiokan zigi. Ana Sorar kov, mani Antiokan zigap, mani maam mba Zisas zin vuav, ana zin panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi, mani mbe phorga ki. Mani mbe phorga kav, mani gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera, mani Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe nzuav mbe khivigi. Mani maan mbuav, mbe phorga kim, mpari mbave vhezgi. Mba tugen,

Antiokan ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe fhara guarara Zisas zɪn panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi zɪ ndigi.

²⁷ Mba tugen, Fhe Bakimen kamthoon gumgi mbari, mbe Zerusareman kegap, Antiokan zergi.

²⁸ Mba Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma mbe, ana zɪ khare, Agabus, ana Fhe Bakimen Nɪna Njaar ana rugim, ana an ŋkasŋkar panan khan nzuai, “Mba tivgip thir vhezirga tuga bakime za kha Rom guman pan gari ŋguir hɪgirga.” Ana maan suangim, zungum Sisar Krodius ŋgui gari guman pan ki tugen, mba thir vhezirga tuga bakime hɪgi.

²⁹ Agabus ne suangim, mba Zisas zɪn panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi ne mbararagiap, mbaram, wari tigap kama shogiap, mbaram, ŋkɪia ndi, mba Zudian Zisas zɪn vui gumgi gu mbigir kurkura zav nzuai. Mbe maan suangiap mba Zisas zɪn panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za wari khinan ŋkɪia ndia za sui.

³⁰ Mbe mba ŋkɪia ndi suegap, mbaram, Barnabas gum Sor ga sarigim, mani mba ŋkɪia ndiga ndav, mba Zisas zɪn panan ruagi gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani ga niinggi.

12

Herot Zems shogi ana rimgim, ana Pita ndim bina khingi.

¹ Mba tugen, Herot ana ŋgui gari guman pan kav, ana hɪgap, Fhe Bakime zɪn vui gumgi gu mbigi

11:27 FG 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 **11:28** FG 21.10

11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** FG 12.25

mbarir farfa zav nzuaim, mbe mben suigiap, mbe ndim bina suegi. a

² Ana nzuaim, mbe Zon feqa Zems, mbe ntari ga mbui kozan ana fhira thugim, ana rimgi.

³ Ana maan Zems ga muungim, mba Zudain ne gangiap, mba tiva vuzvugi. Ana mbaram mba mbe vhuui fhuv viktuma pi tuga bakimen, ana vhira Pita suirigi.

⁴ Ana Pita suirav, ana ndim bina khingiap, mbara ana ndim fethigi phinan mbarigi gütivi farve khingi. Mba fethigi phinan ki gütivi mba warir kurkurav ana ganinga. Mba fethigi phinan ki gütivi, mbe za wari tikhingiap, mben vhirve khan muungi, phik bavira mporathigi. Herot khuen rargap, Pita ndim bina khingim, ana ki. Ana mba Pasova tuga bakime vhezgirim, ana za Pita ndigi ngip mba gumgi gu mbigi niman ana suanv suanga.

⁵ Maan muungiap, Pita binan kim, mba Fhe Bakime buni zin vuav ana kothigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe khan tigap havhargiap ana nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Mbe Fhe Bakime phorgiv suanrim, ana Pitar kurarga.

Fhe Bakime enser Pitar kurigim, ana bina thav kirar higi.

⁶ Herot Pita suanv suanga tuga sarigi. Ana gurmanqip, ana suanv suanga, mba maan Pita

a **12:1** Kha ngui vhirve gari guman pan Herot, ana mba fhum ngui vhirve gangi guman pan Herot nzik ma. Mba Herot, ana ngui vhirve gari guman pan kim, Maria Zisas tegi. Mba Herot, ana ngui vhirve guman pan Agripa tegi ndia ma. **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** FG 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Ze 5.16 **12:6** FG 5.23

gimativa phuni kitiga riga kui. Mbe shen phuninin ana kegap, gitiivi mbari ndim thimkamanin fegim, mbe mba bina thimkamani garav ki.

⁷ Mbe kav kim, Fhe Bakime enser mbe fhura mbar higi. Ana higim, vhava njaar mbe mba bina vhee shirigi. Ana mbaram Pita kuvsigen shogap, ana vhurav, khan ana nzuai, “Pita ndu vhemkora khavik.” Ana maan ana nzuaim, mbe mba Pita harani kegi shenani, ni fhura fhirgia nien rigi.

⁸ Mba sheni fhirgiap nien rigim, mba Fhe Bakime enser khan Pita nzuai, “Ndu khavgip wo shagi shargip, won nkari shariveni shaara.” Ana ne nzuaim, Pita mbara muungi. Ana mbara muungim, mba Fhe Bakime enser khan ana nzuai, “Ndu won shaa mpeen sharav na zin zi.”

⁹ Ana maan nzuaim, Pita mbaram khavgip, mba Fhe Bakime enser phorga vui. Mba Fhe Bakime enser guigira mbe bigen Pita ga mbui. Ana maan Pita ga mbuim, Pita khuen ndikndigi, ana rima kui.

¹⁰ Ana Pitar kov, mani vov, mba bina thimkamani gari gitivir higa vov, mba ain thimkamani gari gitivir higap, mbaram vov ngu bakimen vui. Mani vov nin him, ni nduara fhirgim, mani kirar higap, tuav mbe thiga veri. Mani mba tuav thiga verav, mba Fhe Bakime enser fhura Pita thav vugi.

¹¹ Ana Pita thav vugim, Pita ndikndik taagia ana zim, ana mbaram khan nzuai, “O, gu ntige kanji, Guma Bakime Fhe Bakime enser mbe sarigim, ana zav, Herot farve tin na ndiav, vhira mba Zudain

nan muun zav mbui ndikndigi, ana vhirira mben tin na ndigi.”

¹² Pita nen wo nzuav, mbaram Zon niamuun Maria phenan vui, Zon zi mbe khare, Mak. Mba phenan gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe wari fugap kav, Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.

¹³ Pita mbaram vov, mba phena thima fukfugi. Ana thima fukfugim, mba phenan ngari njara mbik, ana zi Roda, ana ana nzuav thima fhiri zav zi.

¹⁴ Ana zav, Pita kama mbararagiap, ana ndava vhee guigira ndikndiga mbatiga mbuim, ana thima fhiri thagi. Ana thav taagia khuafi vhen verav, khan mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai, “Pita zav, mbu thimkamanin ki!”

¹⁵ Ana maan mbe nzuaim, mbe khan ana nzuai, “Ndu njannani o?” Mbe maan ana nzuaim, ana khan tigap havhargiap khan mbe nzuai, “Fhuvara. Ana guigi guarara mbu thimkamanin.” Mbe thav khan ana nzuai, “Mbar, anan njina ndu mbui.”^b

¹⁶ Mbe maan ana nzuaim, Pita mba thimkamanin kav thima fukfugara ki. Mbe thav zav, thima fhiriap, ana gari. Mbe ana gangiap, mbe guigira ngava mbatiga muungi.

¹⁷ Mbe ngava mbatiga mbuim, Pita mbaram, mbe thiri mpirav farvera mbe nzuai. Ana mbe nzuaim, mbe thiri mpirigim, ana mbaram mba Guma Bakime ana kurav, ana ndigap, mba bina

12:12 FG 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; FG 26.24

b 12:15 Mba tugen Zudain vhirve mbe khuenj kothigi, Fhe Bakime enseran njara khare, ana guman kera ki, ana vhirira mba gumara fara muungi. **12:17** FG 13.16; 19.33; 21.40

thav kirar hīgi nen mbe nenģi. Ana mba bigir mbe nenģa vov, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha bigi bun Zems gum mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ga suanģiri.” Pita maan mbe suanģiap, mbe thav harigi nanen vugi. ^c

¹⁸ Pita mba maan bina thav vugim, min thugim, mba bina gari ġitivi, mbe garim, Pita mba bina vhen ki fhu. Mbe mbaram ngava mbatiga muunģiap, rivģiap, nduarira warir nzav, khan wari ga nzuai, “Mbaia, Pita maan ġi?”

¹⁹ Mbe Pita nzuav warir nzaim, mba kamen vov Herotan hīgim, Herot kanģi, Pita mbu binan ki fhu. Ana mbaram gumgi mbari ga sarigim, mbe vov Pita ndi gari. Mbe vov Pita ndi garav, mbe ana ganģi fhu. Herot mbaram mba binan Pita ganģi ġitivi, ana kama havharar khan mbe nzuai, “Gu mbe shogirim, mbe vhiģirga.” Herot maan muunģiap ana zumgum Zudia thav khavģiap, ve-rav, Sisarian vergap anan ki.

Herot Rimģi.

²⁰ Herot nģui gari guman pan ana ġuģira vhega mbatigar Taia nģu bakime gum Saidonan nģu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi ga mbui. Ana mbe vheģim, mbe mbaram wari tikħingiap zav ana gari. Mbe khan muunģiap, mbe ana gari fhain kega zi mba, mbe nta pi. Mbe ana ganģi zav, mbe fharav vov, mba nģui gari guman pan ki nanen gari guman pan Brastus, phorga nzuaim, ana mbe minmbarigi.

^c **12:17** Kha Zems ana Zيسان nģuk ma. Ndu Garesia 1.19 ganģiri. Ana Zerusalem Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari guman pan keģe. **12:18** FG 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

Ana mbe minmbarigim, mbe zumgum vov Herot garav, ana nzai, ana mbe korar muungip, ana mba mbe vhegi kamen rimgirga.

²¹ Mbe vov maan ana suangim, Herot mbaram ra mben mbe sarigi. Ana mba raan, ana ngui gari gumman pan wo nzii sian muungip, won mpirampiriga perav, mba buna bakimen mbe suanga.

²² Ana mba kamen mbe nzuaim, mba gumgi gumbigi, mbe kaav, nziv, khan nzuai, “Khe tor mbe kamthoon ma. Khe guma kamthoon fhuvara.”

²³ Mbe maan nzuaim, Herot mba kamen mbararagiap, khan mbe suan thagi, “Nde Fhe Bakime zi ndi vun kuamkuari”. Ana maan muun thagim, Fhe Bakime enser mbe zav ana shogi. Ana ana shogim, rimrim mbatik mbe ana higim, faari ana ndava vhee pim, ana rimgi.

²⁴ Ana rimgim Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin, nta khan tiga vov kivgiap ngui vhirvera vui.

²⁵ Barnabas gum Sor, mani Zerusalem wani won naara vhezgiap, mbaram taagia Antiokan veri. Mani verav, Zon Mak ndigim, ana mani phorga veri.

**Por Zisas buni vhuuin bun harigi
ngui vhirve ga suangi.**

13

Mbe Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin ndigip, harigi nguir ngir zav Barnabas gum Por ndim fagi.

¹ Khe Antiokiñ nenji buni khare. Mben gumgi mbari, mbe Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiñ bun nzuai. Mben gumgi mbari, mbe Fhe Bakime vuzvugi tivir mba Zisas zin vui gumgi gu mbigi khivi. Mba ñaara mbui gumgi ziri khare, Barnabas gum, Simeon, ana zi mbe Niger, Rusius, Sairini ñgu bakime guma, Sor gum, Manain. Manain, ana mba ñgui gari guman vhari Herotan khurkhum ma. ^a

² Tuga mben mba gumgi gu mbigi, mba thav mbe Fhe Bakime rotu mbuav ki. Mbe maan mbuim, Fhe Bakimen Ñina Ñaar kha ndikndigar mbe ndi. “Nde Barnabas gum Sor ndi farim, gu mba manin kamgi ñaar, mani anan muñri.”

³ Mbe maan muñgiap, mban mbirgen wari thivav, Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav, wari won farir mani khingiap, mani ga nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga suañgiap, mani ga sarigim, mani vui.

Barnabas gum Sor Saiprusan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiñ bun nzuai.

⁴ Mbe maan mani ga muñgim, Fhe Bakimen Ñina Ñaar mani ga rugim, mani vov Serusia ñgu bakimen vergi. Mani vov, Serusian maam kema rigi. Mani kema rigim, mba kem mani ndiga vov, Saiprus rigikirigen vugi.

⁵ Mani Saiprusan vugap, mbaram vov, Saramis ñgu bakime vugap, mbaram vov mbe Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi pheni vherir verav Fhe

13:1 FG 11.27 ^a **13:1** Kha zi “Niger”, ne khan nzuai, “Phiiigi.” Maan muñgiap, gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, Simeon, ana Afrika guma ma. **13:2** FG 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 T 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** FG 6.6 **13:4** FG 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37; 15.39

Bakime buni vhuuiŋ bun nzuai. Zon Mak vħira mani phorga vugap, manin kurkurigi.

⁶ Mani za mba Saiprus rigakiriŋe ruigi. Mani rua vov, Pafos ŋgu bakimen vugi. Mani Pafosan vugap, mani guma mbe gari, ana ki, mba guma zi khare, Barzisas. Ana mbar ki mbar ki tori gum bigi ga mbui guma ma. Ana vħira Zudain guiguigi kamthooŋ guma ma.

⁷ Mba guma, ana mba ŋgui gari guman pana vhari Sergius Paurus, phorga ki guma ma. Sergius Paurus, ana ndikndigi vhuuiŋ kav bigi kaŋgi guma ma. Ana maan muuŋgiap, Fhe Bakime bunin vhuuiŋ mbararar zav, Barnabas gum Sor ga nzuav ŋħia muuŋgim, mani ana han zi.

⁸ Mba tori ga mbui guma, mbe Grik kaman kha zin ana kaai, Erimas. Erimas, ana ħigap, Barnabas gum Sor mbui ŋaara mbevi za mbui. Ana khueŋ vuzvugi, mba ŋgui gari guman panan vhari, ana Zisas kothigirgane, ana ne thagi.

⁹ Ana mba vuzvuk ana kim, Sor ana zi mbe khare, Por, ana guigira Fhe Bakimen Njina Naar ana rugap ki. Ana purara Erimas garav, khaŋ ana nzuai. **b**

¹⁰ “Ndu Satan kam ma. Ndu kha tivir vhuuiŋ, ndu za panan nta kegi guma ma. Ndu bigi guiguigi tivi gum tivi mbatigi guigira ndun ndava vhee givigi. Ndu vħira Guma Bakime bunin vhuuiŋ,

13:6 2 T 3.8 **b** **13:9** Kha zi Sor, ana Hibruin kaman zi ma. Por, ana Grikin kaman zi ma. Mbe gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui. Sor Fhe Bakimen ŋaara mbua ruav, nduara kha zin wo tigi, Por. Ana khaŋ muuŋgiap, ana mba Grikin kama nzuai gumgi gu mbigi phorga ŋgari. **13:10** Mt 13.38; Zo 8.44; 1 Zo 3.8

ndu khan nta nzuai, ‘Nta gugugi buni ma.’ Ee, ndu mba tivi, ndu nta thamtharjen thagire?

¹¹ Ndu mbarara! Fhe Bakimen farve ntigem ndu thigirga, ndun rimani ntige mpirarga. Ndu maan muungip tuga mpeennera kegirga, ndu ran njaara gangirga fhuvara.” Por nen Erimas ga nzuavra thagim, buiva phigage gingingi fara muungi bigina mbe vhemkora zav, Erimas rimani vharigi. Mba bigina phigage zav, ana vharigim, ana fhura tam-tam vuav, won harar suirav tuavar wo khivirga guma ga nzuav nzuai.

¹² Erimas maan muungim, mben ngu gari guman panan vhari, ana gangiap, guigira Guma Bakime kothigi. Ana Guma Bakime kothigap, ana mbe Guma Bakimen buni vhuuij bun nzuaim, ana nta nzuav ngava mbatiga muungi.

Barnabas gum Sor Antiokan Pisidia fhain Fhe Bakime buni vhuuij bun nzuai.

¹³ Por maan thav khavgiap, wo phorga rui gumgir kov, mbe Pafos ngu bakime thav, kema ndigap, Pamfria fhain Perga ngu bakimen vui. Mbe Perga ngu bakimen vegap, Zon Mak maam mbe thav, taagia Zerusareman ndai.

¹⁴ Zon Mak mbe thav, Zerusareman ndaim, Por won gumgir kov, mbe Perga thav vov, Pisidia fhain Antiokan ngu bakimen hegi. Mbe vov Antiokan kim, Sabat raa higim, mbe vov Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phen vhen vergap, wari piigiap ki.

15 Mbe piigiap kim, mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbararagi phena gari gumgir pani, mbe Moses suangi tivi ki gava muen garav mbe suangiap, mbaram mba Fhe Bakime kamthoon guma suangi buni ki gava muen garav mbe nzuai. Mbe mba buni garav mbe suangia thugap, mbaram khan mba guma mbe nzuai. Ndu ngip, khan Por gum ana phorga ngara rui gumgi ga suanri, “Nde nzan fegi gum ngugi, nde maan muungip kha gumgi gu mbigi ndavi havharirga buna thuen kiv, nde ne suanri.”

16 Ana maan Por ga suangim, Por mbaram khavgia thigap, farvera mba gumgi gu mbigir vharkaim, mbe buni suan thav, thiri pingi. Mbe thiri pingim, ana khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha Isrerin gumgi, gu nde kha harigi ngui ntiri, nde Fhe Bakime zin vov, ana piin ki, nde na mbarara!

17 Khe Isrerin Fhe Bakime, ana nzan nzigir wora mbuiav khan mbe suangi, mbe anan gumgi gu mbigi ma. Maan muungiap, mbe won nuiana thav vov, Idzivan kim, ana tivar vhuun mbe muungim, mbe guigira tavahorgi. Mbe tavahorgim, ana zungum won nkasjkar mbe ndiga Idzip thav zigi.

18 Ana mben kov, mba gumgi ki fhuv njanan kav, ana nduara mben simtigi ndiav kim, 40 mpari vhezgi. C

13:15 Ru 4.16; FG 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** FG 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; FG 7.36 **C 13:18** Gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe gumgi ki fhuv njanen khinan kav, khan nzuai, “Nza gumgi ki fhuv njanen khinan kim, ana tuituigira nza garav kim, 40 mpari vhezgi.”

19 “Fhe Bakime mben t̄ivi mbatigi simtigi ndiav, ana v̄hira Kenanan nuiana siḡen ana harathigi ṅgui bakivir farfagiap, mbaram mba nuiana siḡen Isreriṅ ga n̄iṅgi. Mba nuiana siḡeṅ Isreriṅ nuianey k̄irga.

20 Mba simtigi mben hav kim, 450 mpari v̄hizgi. Mbe Isreriṅ zumgum mba nuiana siḡeṅ ndigim, Fhe Bakime mbe gani zav, mbe nzuav gumgir pani ndi fegim, mbe mbe garav kim, zumgum Fhe Bakimen kamthooṅ guma Samuer hiḡi.

21 “Samuer hiḡim, mba tugen mbe Isreriṅ, mbe ṅgui gari guman pana vuzvugi. Mbe ne vuzvugiap, Fhe Bakime nzuaim, ana mbaram mbe ṅgui gari guman pan kir zav Sor ndi fagi. Ana mben ṅgui gari guman pan kav, mbe gari. Sor mben ṅgui gari guman pan kav kim, 40 mpari v̄hizgi. Sor ana Kisan kam ma, ana Benzaminan shiḡa mbe ma.

22 Ana mbe garav kim, Fhe Bakime, ana v̄harav Devit ndi fagim, ana mben ṅgui gari guman pan ki. Ana Devit ndi fav, ana bun mbe nzuav khaṅ mbe nzuai, ‘Gu Zesin kama Devit gangiap, na ndava vhee gu guigira ana vuzvugi. Ana na vuzvugi, ana nta zin ṅgirga.’

23 Fhe Bakime fhum khaṅ suangi. Gu taagip kha Isreriṅ nuiana ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir sanv farasarav sararga guma, ana Devitan nziga the k̄irga. Mba guma zi khare, Zisas.

24 “Zisas zumgum zirga, Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma

13:19 Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

13:21 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26;
16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16;
Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Ru 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk
1.4; Ru 3.3; Ro 11.26

ana fhara zav khan Isreriŋ ga nzuai, mbe za ndavi domdoriv ruagiri.

²⁵ Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma zigap, won ŋaara mbuav kav, ana won ŋaara vhiŋzi zav khan nzambaren mbe muuŋgi. ‘Nde ndikndigi gu the? Gu mba zir zav nzuaim, nde rarga ki guma fhuvara. Nde mba rarga ki guma, ana na zin zi. Mba guma, gu ana ŋkari sharive mpiiŋ fhingirga tuktiŋgi fhuvara.’

²⁶ “Nde nan gumgi gu mbigi, nde Abrahaman tari gum nde mba harigi ŋgui ntiri, nde Fhe Bakimen piin ki, nde na mbarara. Mba Fhe Bakime taagip kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanŋiap farasarav maan zav nzuai guman kamen, ana nzara nzuav ana ndi mbai.

²⁷ Mba Zerusareman ki gumgi gu mben gumgir ruu, mbe tuituigiap kha guma kaŋgi fhuvara. Mbe vhiŋra mba Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi suanŋi buni, mbe zazera Sabatar nta garav nta nzuaim, mbe tuituigiap nta ndikndigi fhuvara. Mbe maan muuŋgiap, mbe khan ana nzuai, ‘Ana rimgirga.’ Mbe maan mbuav, mbe mba Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi fhum suanŋi kamen, ne guigira mba tegi.

²⁸ Mbe ana muuŋgi bigina mbatiga thuen ga nzuav ana nzuav, ana shogim, ana rimgi fhuvara. Mbe khan tiga havhargiap, ŋgui gari guman pana vhari Pairat ga nzuai, ‘Ana rimgirga.’

13:25 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Ru 3.16; Zo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Ru 24.47; FG 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Ru 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Zo 16.3; FG 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Ru 23.21-23; Zo 19.15

²⁹ Mbe mba fhum Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi, mba gumgi mba tivar ana muunga, ne suangi. Mbe za mba tivara ana muungi. Mbe maan ana muungim, ana ringim, mbe mbaram vov, khararain ana khuma daangiap, ana ndiga vov, mboga tigi.

³⁰ Mbe maan ana muungim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgi.

³¹ Mbe rari vhirvera maan ana mbuim, mba ana phorgap Garirin kegap, Zerusalem ndagi gumgi, mbe ana gangi. Mbe ana gangiap, mbe ntigem mba bigi bun suanga gumgi kav, mbe mba bigi bun Zudain ga nzuai.

³² “Nza nde nzuai buni vhuuin khan muungi. Nza mba Fhe Bakime fhum nzan nzigi ga suangi kamej, ana khan mbe suangi ‘Gu guma the sararim, ana ziv, taagi nde ndirga.’

³³ Ana ne suangiap, mbaram taagiap Zisas khavgi. Ana taagia Zisas khavgiap, ana mba fhum nzan nzigi ga suangi kamej, ana ntigem nza mbe tari ki tugen, ana mba kamejra zin vugi. Kha bigin kamej, ne Ngavi Ki Gap 2 ki. Mba kamej khan nzuai,

‘Ndu nan Kam ma, gu ntigem ndun Ndia ki.’

³⁴ Ana ringim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgi. Ana wom ringip mba mbogar kiv khurgirga tuktigi

13:29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Ru 18.31; 23.50-56; Zo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; FG 2.24 **13:31** FG 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Sng 2.7; FG 13.23; Ro 1.4; 4.13; Ga 3.16; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

fhuvara. Ana mba Fhe Bakime suanji kamenra zin vugi. Ana khan nzuai,
 ‘Gu tivara vhuunra ndun muunv, gu bigir vhuunra ndun niinga. Gu mba fhum ngui vhirve gari guman pan Devit ga suanji tivara muungirga.’

³⁵ Fhe Bakime buni vhuun ki gavar harigi kama muen vhira ki. Mba kamen khan nzuai,

‘Ndu mba won Naara Guma Guar, ndu won naarar muun zav ana farasarigi, ndu fhura ana ganirim, ana ringip khurgirga tukti fhuvara.’

³⁶ “Nza Devit kanji, ana kha nuianan kav, ana vhira Fhe Bakime nzuai naari, ana nta muunji. Ana nta mbuav kav, ringim, mbe ana ndim ana nzigi ndi mbogi ga rigi nanen ana ndi mbok ga tigim, ana khurigi.

³⁷ Devit ringiap, mba tiva muunji. Kha Fhe Bakime taagia khavgi guma, ana ringiap, khurigi fhuvara.

³⁸ Maan muunjiap, nde nzan fegi gum ngugi, nza khan muungia tigap kha bunin nde nzuai. Nde kha guma Zisas kangiri, ana nde fhum muunji tivi mbatigi, ana nta vhi zi zav zergi.

³⁹ Nde mba Moses suanji tivi, nde fhum muunji tivi mbatigi vhezgip, khan nde suanjirga tukti fhuvara, nde tivir vhuun ga mbui gumgi ma. Fhuvara. Nde kha guma Zisas, nde ana kothivi

gumgi, ana za nde fhum muunji tivi mbatigi, ana za nta vhezgip, ana kha zin nden kaminga, nde tivir vhuuin ga mbui gumgi ma.

⁴⁰ Maan muunjiap, nde warir riviri. Nde muunv kirim, mba Fhe Bakime kaathoori gumgi, mbe fhum suanji bigen nden higirga. Mbe fhum khar suanji.

⁴¹ ‘Nde ntige khar kav Fhe Bakime suanji buni nzii gumgi, nde warir riviri. Nde muunv kiv ngava mbatigar muunjiap, wari mbatigirga. Nde namra kirim, gu nde rigar harigi khesharigi bigen muunjiap. Maan muunjiap, guma the gu muunga bigen bun nde suanjiap, nde ne kothigirga tukti fhuvara.’ ”

⁴² Por mba buni suanjiap, mani Barnabas gum kirar hir zav mbuim, mba gumgi gu mbigi khar mani ga nzuai, “Nko ntigem kha naaren Sabatar, nko taagip ziv, kha nza suanji buni thari phorgip nza suanji.”

⁴³ Mbe maan mani ga suanjiap, mani mba Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena thav, kirar higap, wani vui. Mani vuim, Zudain vhirve, gum harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe mbe phorgap Fhe Bakime rotu mbui tiva zin vui, mbe Por gum Barnabas zin vui. Mbe mani zin vuim, mani mbe nzuav, wom mbe ndikndigi khavav, khar tigip havhargip Fhe Bakime vuzvuga zin ngip, ana

vhira mbe kora muŋgi ne ndikndik suira havhargirga nen mbe nzuai.

⁴⁴ Por gum Barnabas maan mbuav kav, zungum harigi Sabatar mba ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe siga mbige zam, zav phoga vhuigap, Por gum Barnabas Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin nzuaim, mbe nta mbararagi.

⁴⁵ Mba gumgi vhirve za phoga vhuigap, mani nzuai buni mbararagim, mba Zudain mba tiva gangiap, mbe guigira ndavi mbatigi. Mbe ndavi mbatigiap, mbe mbaram Por nzuai buni mbevav guigira ana nzii.

⁴⁶ Mbe maan mbuim, Por gum Barnabas khaŋ tigap havhargiap khaŋ mbe nzuai, “Nka guigira fharav nde Zudain nka Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin nde suanga. Nde khaŋ mbui, nde nka khar nzuai buni, nde kir nta si. Nde kir nta segap, nde nduarira khaŋ warira nzuai, ‘Nza mba zazera mbara muŋgiap ki biŋbiŋ ndigirga tuktigi fhuvara.’ Nde nduarira maan nzuaim, nde mbarara. Nka ntigem, wom kha bunin nde suangirga tuktigi fhuvara. Nka kha bunin harigi ŋgui ntiri ga suanga.

⁴⁷ Nka kha bunin harigi ntiri ga suanga, ne khaŋ muŋgi, Guma Bakime khaŋ nza suangi. ‘Gu ndu ndi fagim, ndu za kha harigi ŋguive ga shigip, tuavar mbe khivirga vhava ŋaar ma. Ndu za kha nuianan kha ŋguiver ki gumgi gu mbigir kurkurarim, gu taagi mbe ndirga.’ ”

⁴⁸ Mani maan nzuaim, mba harigi ŋgui gumgi ne

13:45 FG 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Zu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5; Ru 7.30; FG 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Ru 2.32 **13:48** FG 11.18

mbararagiap, mbe khaŋ nzuai, “Fhe Bakime buni guigira vhergi.” Mbe guigira Guma Bakime bunin ndikndigi. Mbe ndikndigim, Fhe Bakime zazera mbara muungip kirga biŋbiŋ ndir za farasarigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za Zisas bun nzuai buna vhuuen kothigi.

⁴⁹ Mbe ana kothivim, mba Guma Bakime bunin vhuuin kameŋ za mba fhaiŋ ga ruigi.

⁵⁰ Mba kameŋ za mba fhaiŋ ga ruigim, mba Zudaŋ thav, khavgiap, mba zi kav mben tiva zin vov, mbe phorga rotu mbui mbigi, mbe mben ndavi khavi. Mbe mben ndavi khavav, vaira mba ŋgu bakimen ki gumgir pani, mbe vaira mben ndavi khavi. Mbe mben ndavi khavim, mba ŋgu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe hegap, tiva mbatigar Por gum Barnabas ga mbui. Mbe tiva mbatigar mani ga mbuav, mba fhaiŋ thav ŋgir zav mani ga vharigi.

⁵¹ Mbe mani ga vharigim, mani ŋgir zav wani wo ŋkarvenin ki vherina pizi. Mani maan muunga, mba gumgi gu mbigi mba tiva gangip kangira, nza kha gumani ga muungi bigeŋ ga suan kameŋ kirga. Mani maan muungiap, mbaram maam Antiok thav khavgia vov, Aikoniaman vugi.

⁵² Mani vuim, mba Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar guigira mbe rugap kim, mbe guigira ndikndigi.

14

Barnabas gum Por Aikoniaman Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

¹ Por gum Barnabas Aikoniaman, mani Antiokan kav muunji tivara mbui. Mani vov, mbe Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen verav Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin mbe nzuai. Mani guigira Fhe Bakimen bunin vhuuin, mani suambara vhuunra ntan mbe mbuim, Zudain vhirvera gum Grikin vhirvera, mbe mani nzuai buni kothigi.

² Mbe mani buni kothigim, mba Zudain mbari, mbe mani buni kothigi fhu. Mbe khavgiap, mbaram mba harigi ngui gumgi mbari ndavi ga sim, mbe mbaram mba mani kothivi gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav ndavi mbatigi.

³ Por gum Barnabas tuga mpeenra Aikoniaman kegi. Mani kav, mani Guma Bakimen kora muumbara bun mbe nzuai, mani rivi fhuvara. Mani maan mbuim, Guma Bakime nkasnkar mani ga ndiim, mani mbarkirga mirikori ga mbui. Mani maan mbuim, Guma Bakime mba tivir mba gumgi gu mbigi khivi. Mbe mba tivi ganiv, kangirga, mani mba nzuai buni, nta guigi guarara.

⁴ Fhe Bakime mba tivir mbe khivim, mba ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe rigira wari shirigi. Mbe mbari, mbe Zudain ndagi. Mbe mbari, mbe mba Zisas farsarigi njaara gumanin ndagi.

⁵ Mbe maan mbuim, zungum Zudain gumgi gum mba harigi ngui gumgi. Mbe hegap, wari won gumgir panin kov, mbe tiva mbatigar Por

gum Barnabasan muun za mbui. Mbe vhira ŋkiiar mani ga segirim, mani ringir za mbui.

Barnabas gum Sor Rikonian Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiŋ bun nzuai.

⁶ Barnabas gum Por mba gumgi maan manin muun za mbui bigen mbararagiap, mbaram wani ra vov, Rikonian fhain Ristra gu Derbe ŋgu baki nin vov, mba mani gaar ki ŋgui, mani za nta rui.

⁷ Mani nta ruav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiŋ bun nzuai.

⁸ Mani nta rua vov, Ristra ŋgu bakimen vugi. Mba ŋgun, guma mbevi ki. Mba guma, ana won ni-amuun ndava vheera kim, anan ŋkarveni ringim, ana niamuun ana ruagi. Mba guma ana rui fhu. Ana mbara muunŋiap peravra ki.

⁹ Mba guma perav kav, Por nzuai buni mbararagi. Por mbaram khirav, ana garav, ana ana kanŋi. Mba guma ana nzuai buni, ana nta khotiŋi, ana taagiap nzerarga.

¹⁰ Maan muunŋiap, Por kama havharav khan ana nzuai, “Ndu khavgip thiŋi” Ana maan ana nzuavra thagim, mba guma za feŋa mbarav, khavgia thiva rui.

¹¹ Ana khavgia thiva ruim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve mba Por muunŋi bigen gangiap, mbe Rikonian kaman kaav, khan nzuai, “Kha mbarivi, nta gumgi ga gegap, nzan han zergi.”

¹² Mbe maan suanŋiap, kha zin Barnabas ga niinŋi, nzan mbariv Zus. Mbe mba zin ana niinŋiap,

mbaram Por buni nzuaine nzuav, mbe kha zin Por ga niinggi, nzan mbariv Hermes. ^a

¹³ Mben mbariva Zus rotu mbui phen, ana mba ngu bakime behuigi bina gaar kirar ki. Mbe mba zinin Barnabas gum Por ga niinggiap, mbaram mba mben mbarivar Zus rotu gari guma, ana borombaga puri mbari ndigap, mbaram mbarkirga kimiri shivi vhuuin mbari bizgiap, nta ndigap, mba ngu bakimen vhen veri bina thimkamanin zeri. Ana gumgi gu mbigi vhirver kov Barnabas gu Por ga nzuav shaman muun zav zi.

¹⁴ Mbe maanj mbuim, mba Zisas farasarigi naara gumani mba kamej mbararagiap, mani guigira mba kamej ga nzuav ngava mbatiga muungiap, mbaram wani wo shagi suigav, nta karasuegi. Mani wani wo shagi karasuegap, khuafirav voy, mba gumgi gu mbigi rigar vergap, nziv, khan nzuai,

¹⁵ “Nde nkan kivntogi, nde than nzuav mba tiva mbui? Nka guma khinani ma. Nka ndera fara muungi. Nka kha Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nde nzuai ne khan muungi, nka kha buni vhuuin bun nde suanrim, nde mba fhura shishigap rotu mbui bigi, nde nta thav kir nta segip, nde guigira zazera mbara muungiap ki Fhe Bakime han zirga. Mba Fhe Bakime, ana kha buip gum nuiana mbuav mbasiga mbuav, ana ki bigi, ana za nta muungi.

^a **14:12** Grikin gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe khuenj kothigi, mbarivi vhirve ki. Zus, ana za mben mbarivi gari mbariv ma. Hermes, ana mben buni ndia rui naara mbui mbariv ma. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; FG 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Ze 5.17

16 Ana fhum nzan nzigi ki tugen, ana za fhura kha gumgi gu mbigi garim, mbe won vuzvugi zin vegi.

17 Ana vhira ana mba tugen, ana za wo ndi zorgim, gumgi gu mbigi ana kakagi fhuvara. Zakira fhuvara! Ana zazera tivar vhuunra nde mbui. Ana nde nzuav mboga mbuim, ana buivar kega zeri. Ana nde nzuav mban vhuuin vhirve ga muungim, nta hegi. Ana mban vhirvera nde niingim, nde ndavi mbirav, ndikndigap, wari ki.”

18 Mani mba kamenra mbe suanjia thav, mani khaŋ tigap ŋaara bakimera mbuav mba gumgi gu mbigi thivav mbe nzuai. Mbe mani ga suanjv shaman muunga fhuvara.

19 Mbe maan manin muun za muunjiap kim, zumgum Zudaiŋ mbari Antiokan kegap ndaim, mbe mbari Aikoniaman kegap, ndav, Ristran ndav, mba gumgi gu mbigi ndavi ga sav mbe nzuaim, mba gumgi gu mbigi mbe panan Por ga kegi. Mbe panan Por ga kegap, mbaram ŋkiiar ana segi. Mbe ŋkiiar ana segim, ana ŋama ringim, mbe khueŋ ndikndigi, ana zama ringi. Mbe ne suanjia, ana khuma ŋgirga vov mba ŋgu bakime thav, ana ndiga vov, mba ŋgu bakimen bina kira hiin khing.

20 Mbe ana ŋgirga vov khingim, mba Zisas buni vhuuin kothivi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za zav, ana forgia thivgim, Por wom khavgi. Por khavgiap wom mba ŋgu bakime vhen vergi. Ana taagia mba ŋgu bakime vhen vergap, ana mitimanera,

14:16 Sng 81.12; FG 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; FG 17.27; Ro 1.20 14:19 FG 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 T 3.11

ana Barnabas phorgap, mani khavgiap, Derbe ngu bakimen vugi.

Barnabas gum Por Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ndavi khavav, mbe ndavi havhari bunin mbe nzuai.

²¹ Barnabas gum Por vov, Derbe ngu bakimen vugap, maam Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuav, mani gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera ndigim, mbe Zisas khothigap ana zin vui. Mani maam mbe ndigim, mbe Zisas khothigap ana zin vuim, mani zumgum taagia vov, Ristra gum Aikoniam gum Antiok, mani ntan vergi.

²² Mani vergap, mani mba Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mani maam mbe ndavi khavav, mbe ndavi havhari buni mbe nzuai. Mani mbe nzuav kama havharar khan mbe nzuai, “Nde Zisas khothigap ana zin vui tiv, nde guigira ana suirav, havhargiri. Nza Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mbe ana piin kirga ngun ngiri sanv, nza fharav simtigi vhirve ki tuav, nza ana ngigirga.”

²³ Mani maan mbe suangia thugap, mbaram mba Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mba ngu phuni khegenen ki, mani mbe ganinga gumgir pani ndi fi. Mani mben gumgi pani ndi fegap, mbaram mbe nzuav Fhe Bakime phorgi suan zav mba thagi. Mani mba thay, mbaram Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Mani mba tivar muunv, mba Guma Bakime khothigap ana

zɪn vui gumgi gu mbigi, mani mbe ndim, Guma Bakime farve khingirga.

Barnabas gum Por taagia Antiokan Siria ngu bakime fhain vugi.

²⁴ Barnabas gum Por maan mbe muungiap, mbaram zungum khavgiap, wani vov, Pisidia fhain shirav vov, Pamfiria fhain higi.

²⁵ Mani Pamfirian higa vov, Perga ngu bakimen Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai. Mani maam Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun suangiap, zungum vera vov, Atarian vergi.

²⁶ Mani Atarian vergap, maam kema ndigap, vov Antiokan vugi. Mba Antiokan kav Zisas kothigap ana zɪn vui gumgi gu mbigi mbe fhum, Por gum Barnabas ndim Fhe Bakime farve ga suav ana phorga nzuav khan suangi, “O, Fhe Bakime, ndu kha gumani korar muungirim, mani kha njaarar muunga.” Mbe mani ga nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga suangim, mani vov, mba njaara muungiap, mani ntige taagia vov, mba Antiokan vugi.

²⁷ Mani vov mba Antiokan vugap, mani mbaram mba Zisas kothigap ana zɪn vui gumgi gu mbigir kangim, mbe zav wari fugi. Mbe za zav wari fugim, mani mbaram, za mba Fhe Bakime manin kurigim, mani ana nkasnka panan muungi bigi, mani za ntan mbe nenjegi. Mani mba bigi nenga vov, khan nzuai, “Fhe Bakime vhira harigi ngui ntiri, ana kothigirga tuav, ana vhira ana fhirgi.”

²⁸ Mani mba bigir mbe nenjegap, mani rari vhirvera mba Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mani mbe phorga kegi.

15

Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi Zerusareman phok bakimen ki.

¹ Por gum Barnabas Antiokra ki. Mani Antiokra kim, gumgi mbari, mbe Zudian kegap, Antiokan zergi. Mbe zergap, mba Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi ma, mbe Zudain fhuvara. Mbe Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe nzuav, mbe khivav, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde Moses suangi tiva zin ngiv warir foon tharga, Fhe Bakime taagip nde ndigirga tuktiigi fhuvara.”

² Mbe vergap, mba suambarar mbe mbuim, Por gum Barnabas ne mbararagiap, mbaram ne nzuav mba Zudian kega zergi gumgi phorga nzuav, mbe daai. Mani ne nzuav mbe daav, mbe phorgap khan tigap kama shogi. Mbe kama shogiap mbaram, mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Por gum Barnabas farasarav, mbaram mba harigi gumgi mbari phorga farasegi. Mba gumgi, mbe Zerusareman naanv, mba Zisas farasarigi 12 thigi naara gumgi gum mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani phorgip mba kamen ndiv thigar maanga.

³ Mbe Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mbe sarigim, mbe nda vov,

Fonisia gum Samaria kitigen daav, mani kitigar maam Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu, mbigi, mbe kha kamen bun mbe nzuav ndai. Mbe khan mbe nzuai, “Fhe Bakime mba harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi, ndavi dorgim, mbe ana zin vui.” Mbe ne bun nzuaim, mba maan kav Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi mbe ne mbararagiap, mben ndavi guigira mben vhergi.

⁴ Mbe nda vov, Zerusareman hegim, mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigir gumgir pani, Zisas mba farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi, mbe mbe gangiap, mben ndikndigi. Mbe mben ndikndigim, Por gu Barnabas mbaram mba Fhe Bakime manin kurkurigim, mani ana nkasnkar panan muonji bigi, mani nta bun mbe nzuai.

⁵ Mani mba buni bun mbe nzuaim, mba Fherasi mbari, mbe Zisas kothigap ana zin vui. Mbe hegap khan nzuai, “Mba harigi ngui ntiri, mbe nza Zudain, mbe nza phorgip, nza Fhe Bakime zin ngir za mbui. Mbe vhira mba Moses suangi tivi zin ngip, mbe vhira warir foongiri.” ^a

⁶ Mbe maan nzuaim, Zisas mba farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi gum, mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mben gumgir pani, mbe wari fugap mba suangi kamen ndim thigar mbai.

⁷ Mbe mbe phorgap buni vhirvera ndi thigar mbarigim, Pita mbaram khavgia thigap, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde nza phorgip Zisas zin vui gumgi, nde khuen kanji, Fhe Bakime fhum nza kha Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi, Fhe Bakime mba njaaran nzan farve khingi. Ana mba njaaran nzan

farve khingiap, ana khuenj nzuav na farasarigi. Gu ana buni vhuuij bun harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi ga suanjrim, mbe ana buni vhuuij mbararav mbe ana khothivirga.

⁸ Nde khuenj kangiri, Fhe Bakime ana za kha gumgi gu mbigi ndavi vheri kangiap, ana won Njina Njaarar mbe ndi. Ana won Njina Njaarar nza niingitivara muungiap, ana mbe niingit. Ana khuen nza khivav mba tivar mbe muungit. Ana ndava vhee mbe ndirgenj nzuav ndikndigi.

⁹ Ana vhira, ana tiva then nza mbuav, ana harigitivar mbe mbui fhuvara. Zakira fhuvara! Mbe ana khothigim, mba tuavra ana mbe muungim, mbe ana niman ngarigi.

¹⁰ Maanj muungiap, nde ntige thanj nzuav Fhe Bakimen mpari? Nde mba simtigir Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgir phigir naanj thari. Fhum nzan nzigi gum nza ntige vhira, nza mba simtigi ndigirga tuktigi fhuvara.

¹¹ Nza khuenj khothigi, Guma Bakime Zisas nzan kora muungim, Fhe Bakime fhura nza ndigi. Ana mba tivara muungiap, ana vhira mba harigir ngui gumgi ndigi.”

¹² Pita mba buni suanjim, mba phogar kav buni nzuai gumgi, mbe buna thuenj suangi fhuvara. Mbe fhura Barnabas gu Por buni khuara tigi. Mbe mani khuara tigim, mani mbaram Fhe Bakime manin kurkurav, won nkasnkar mani ga ndiim, mani anan nkasnkar panan, mba harigi nguir han

15:8 1 Sto 28.9; FG 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 **15:9** FG 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Ru 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11
15:12 FG 14.27

kav, mbarkirga mirikori mani nta muunji. Mani mba bigir mbe nenji.

¹³ Mani mba bigir mbe nenjega thugim, Zems mbaram khavgiap khaŋ nzuai, “Nde nza phorgap Zisas zin vui gumgi, nde na mbarara.

¹⁴ Saimon Pita ntigera Fhe Bakime mbu harigi fhainj gumgi gu mbigi kora muunjiap, ana mbe mbari ndigap, mben wora mbuigi, ne suanji.

¹⁵ Ana mba nde suanji kameŋ, mba Fhe Bakimen kamthoonj gumgi, mbe fhum mba kameŋra suanji. Mbe mba kameŋra suanjim, mbe ne khergim, ne ki. Mba kameŋ khaŋ nzuai,

¹⁶ ‘Guma Bakime khaŋ nzuai, “Mba Devitan nzigi gum, tori, ana ŋkaa, mbe mba sher phen phireregi fara muunjiap ki. Mbe maan muunjiap ki. Gu zungum taagi zirga, gu taagi ana muunjim, ana khavgi thigirga. Mba phena bigi vurgia mbatigi, gu harigi ŋkaar muunjiap, gu mba phenan muunjim, ana taagia khavgi thigirga.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gu maan muunjirga, mba harigi ŋgui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe na suanj ganinga. Mbe mba harigi ŋgui gumgi gu mbigi, gu mben wora mbuigi, mbe nan gumgi gu mbigira.” Khe Guma Bakime suanji kameŋ ma. Ana fhum guarara kha bigi hirgen suanji.’

¹⁹ “Maan muunjiap, na ndikndik khaŋ muunji. Nza fhura mba harigi ŋgui ntiri, mbe ndavi domdorgiap, Fhe Bakime zin vui, nza fhura simtigar mben nninga tuktigi fhuvara.

²⁰ Nza khaŋ muunga, ne nzerara, nza gava the khergip, mbe ndi maanv khaŋ mbe suanga. ‘Nde guma the mbariven tuma kargip, ana nima tigirga sik, nde ana mbi thari. Mba tiv, Fhe Bakime ana garim, ana Fhe Bakime niman nzaŋnzaŋgi. Nde vhiraruarir mbigi gu gumgi wari kimi thari. Nde vhiraruarir fagim, rimgiap, vizin korgiap ndavar vergi sik, nde ana mbi thari. Nde vhiraruarir vizinan mbi thari.’

²¹ Nde za khuen kaŋgi. Fhum guarara kegap zav, ntige kha tugen, harigi ŋgui mben ŋgui bakivir zam gumgi kav, Moses suangi tivi, mbe nta bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. Mbe maanv mbuav, mbe vhiraruarir Sabat tugira tigap, Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phenin ana suangi tivi garav, nta bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai.” b

Mbe gava ndim harigi ŋguir kav Zisas khotigap ana zin vui gumgi ndi mbai.

²² Mbe mba gava khergiap, mbaram Zisas mba farasegi 12 thigi ŋaara gumgi gum, mba Zisas khotigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mben gumgi pani, mbe wari fugap, kama shogi. Mbe kama shogiap, mbaram wari won guma phunini farasarigi. Mba gumani zini khare, mbevi Zudas,

15:20 Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kor 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** FG 13.15 **b 15:21** Mbe Zudaŋ, mbe Isrerin mbe wo nuianara ki fhuvara. Mbe fhum guarara, mbe za tamtam kha nuianan ki ŋgui bakivi, mbe za nta fhain vov, ntan kegi. Mbe ntan kav, mben Fhe Bakime rotu mbui pheni za mbe mba kegi ŋgui bakivir ki. Ndu Farasegi Gumgi 2.5-11 gani ŋgip thigiri. Maanv muungiap, mba ŋguir ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Moses suangi tivi vhirvera, mbe nta mbararagi.

ana zi mbe khare, Barsabas, mbevi Sairas. Mani mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari guman panani ma. Mbe mani farasarav, mani ga sarigim, mani Por gum Barnabas phorgap Antiok ngu bakimen veri.

²³ Mani verim, mbe mba khergi gavar mani farve khingi, mba gav khan nzuai, “Nza kha Zisas farasegi 12 thigi naara gumgi gum nza khan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani, nza kha gava khergiap nde ndi mbai. Nde nza phorgap Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi, nde mba harigi ngui Antiok ngu bakimen ki, za mba Siria fhain gum Sirisia fhain ki. Nza raara vhuun nde ndii.

²⁴ Nza khan muungiap mbararagi, nzan gumgi mbari khan kegap nden han verav, buni mbarir nde suangi. Nde mba buni mbararagiap, ngava mbatiga muungi. Mbe mba bunin nde nzuav, nde ndikndigi tuara muungi. Nde khuen kangiri, nza maan nden muun zav mbe sarigim, mbe vergi fhuvara.

²⁵ Nza mba khesharigi bigen mbararagim, ne higim, nza thav wari tigap ndava bavira kav, kama shogiap nden khurkhuma phuni farasarav, mani ga sarigim, mani nza guigira vuzvugi fegani Barnabas gum Por, mani mani phorgav mbar vergi.

²⁶ Nza guigira vuzvugi fegani, Por gu Barnabas, mani guigira rimgirga tivara mbui. Mani vhira nen rivav nza wo Bakime Zisas Krai zi bun suangenj thamthagi fhuvara.

²⁷ Mani mbar verim, nza Zudas gum Sairas ga sarigim, mani nden han mbar veri. Mani nden han ngiriv, nde mba nza khergi gava ganinga, mani vhira wani wo kamthoonira vhira mba bunin nde suanga.

²⁸ Nza vhira Fhe Bakimen Njina Njaar nza phorga kim, nza kama shogap, kha kamej suangi. Nza suangi kamej khare. Nza simtigar nde phufu thagi. Nza maanj muungiap khanj nde nzuai, 'Nde kha tivira zin ngiri.' Mba tivi khare.

²⁹ 'Nde guma the tuma kargip ana niman tigirga sik, nde anan mbi thari. Nde vhira vizinan mbi thari. Nde vhira guma fhirar fagim rimgi sik, nde vhira ana mbi thari. Nde vhira mbarkirga tivi mbatigi, gumgi gu mbigi mbe ruarir wari kiiiv, mba tivi ga mbui, nde mba tivir muuj thari.' Nde maanj muungip tuituigira wari ganiv, khanj muungi tivi mbatigi nde ntan muuj tharga ne nzerara. Nza nde nzuai bunira khare. Nde nzerara kiri."

³⁰ Mba Zisas farasegi 12 thigi njaara gumgi gu mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani, mbe za mba bunin mba gava khergia thugap, mbaram mba gumgi ga sarigim, mbe Antiokan veri. Mbe verav, Antiokan higap, mbe mbaram Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi fugap, mba gavar mbe niinggi.

³¹ Mbe mba gavan mbe niingim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mba gavar gangiap, mbe mbe thigi havhargirga bunin vhuuin mbe suangim, mbe mba buni vhuuin gangiap, guigira ndikndigi.

³² Zudas gu Sairas, mani vhira Fhe Bakimen

kamthooŋ gumani ma. Mani maanŋ muuŋgiap, mani guigira bunin vhuuŋra mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav, mbe ndavi khavav, mben ndavi havhari.

³³⁻³⁴ Mani mba tivar mbe mbuav, manenŋ tuga mpeenra mbe phorgap Antiokan kegap, mba Antiokan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe zumgum mani phorga perav, mbegav ŋgirkama vhuun mani ga mbuav, ndava miiŋgar mani ga niŋgiap, mani ga sarigim, mani taagiap mba mani ga sarigim, mani zergi gumgi gu mbigir han ndagi. ^C

³⁵ Zudas gum Sairas taagia ndagim, Por gu Barnabas, mani Antiokra ki. Mani Antiokan kav, mani Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi phorga ŋgarav, mbe Fhe Bakime buni vhuuŋ mbe khivi. Mani Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuŋ mbe khivav, vvara Fhe Bakime buni vhuuŋ bun harigi gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai.

Por gum Barnabas wani tigap ndava bavira ki fhuvara.

³⁶ Por gu Barnabas Antiokan kim, rari mbari vhiŋgim, Por khan Barnabas ga nzuai, “Ŋka taagiap mba fhum Guma Bakime buni vhuuŋ bun nzuav ruigi ŋgui bakivir ŋgip, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ganinga. Ŋka ŋgip mben kiri tivi gangip kaŋgira, mbe nzerara ki o, fhu.”

^C **15:33-34** Farasegi Gumgi 15.33 kegiŋ gani ŋgip ves 34 thiŋiri. Fhe Bakime buni vhuuŋ kaŋgiap nta kheri gumgi mbari, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, buni mbari phorga kha vezar ki. Mba buni khan muuŋgiap nzuai, “Sairas won ndikndigar kurav, ana Antiokra ki.”

³⁷ Por maan suangim, Barnabas mbaram Zon, ana harigi zi mbe, Mak, ana vhira ana kuv mani wani phorgi ngirgane vuzvugi.

³⁸ Ana ne vuzvugim, Por thav khan ana nzuai, “Ne nzerigi fhuvara. Mba guma, ana fhum Pamfria fhain nka thav, ana nka phorgi ruv kha naarar muun thagi. Maan muungiap, nka ntigem ana kuv ngigirga fhu.”

³⁹ Mani ne nzuav wani ga vhegap, wani shirigi. Mani wani shirav, Por nduara ngarim, Barnabas nduara ngari. Mani wani shirav, Barnabas Zon Mak ndigap, mani vov kema ndigap, Saiprus rigikirigen vugi.

⁴⁰ Por mbaram, Sairas ndigap, mani ngir za mbuim, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe khan mani ga nzuai, “Fhe Bakimen ndava mitik nko phorgi kiri.”

⁴¹ Mbe maan mani ga suangim, mani za mba Siria fhain gum Sirisia fhain ga ruav, Por Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ndavi khavav, mbe ndavi havharav, mani rui.

16

Timoti Por phorga vui.

¹ Por maan mbuav vov, Derbe gum Ristran ngunin vugi. Mba Ristra ngu bakimen Zisas kothigap ana zin vui guma mbe ki. Mba guma zi, Timoti. Ana niamuun Zudar mbik ma. Ana niamuun vhira Zisas kothigap ana zin vui mbik ma. Ana ndia, ana Grik guma ma.

² Mba Ristra gum Aikoniaman Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana tivi bun nzuav khan nzuai, “Timoti, ana guman vhuun ma.”

³ Por mba buni mbararagiap, mbaram ana wo phorgi ngirgen Timoti vuzvugi. Por wo phorgi ngirgen ana vuzvugiap, mbaram higap Timotin foongi. Por khuen nzuav mba tivar ana muongi. Ana mba fhain ki Zudain ga ndikndigap, mba tivar Timoti ga muongi. Mba fhain ki Zudain, mbe za Timoti kanji, ana ndia, ana Grik guma ma.

⁴ Por maan ana muongiap, mbe mba ngui bakivi ga ruav, Zisas mba farasegi 12 thigi naara gumgi gum mbe Zerusalem kav Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani, mba fhum Zerusalem kav suangi buni, mbe mba bunin Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. Mbe mbe nzuav khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha buni zin ngiri.”

⁵ Mbe maan mbuim, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Zisas kothigap ana zin vov, khan tiga havhargi. Mbe khan tiga havhargim, harigi gumgi gu mbigi, rari tugira tigap zav, mben vhen verim, mben vhirve guigira vhirkivgi.

Por Masedonia guma gangi.

⁶ Por gum, Sairas, Timoti, mbe Frigia gu Garesia fhainin riginera vui. Mbe khan muongiap Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar Esia fhain Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin bun suangen mbe thivigi.

⁷ Mbe vov, Misia fhainra thigap, mbe mbaram Bitinia fhain vhen ngiri za mbuim, Fhe Bakimen Njina Naar maan wom mbe thivigi.

⁸ Mbe maan muunjiap, mbaram Misia fhain kamarav, vera vov Troas ngu bakimen vergi.

⁹ Mbe Troasan vergap, maan Por rima kui fara muunjiap bigina mbe gangi. Ana Masedonia guma mbe garim, ana thigap anan kaav khan ana nzuai, “Ndu kha mbasige rigip khuen Masedonian nzan kurari.”

¹⁰ Por maan mba bigen gangiap, nza vhemkora tuav gangiap, Masedonian vegi. Nza khuen ndikndigi, Fhe Bakime Masedonian wo buni vhuuin bun mbe suan zav nzan kamgi. ^a

Ridia Fhe Bakime zin vuav, Zisas zin pananan ruagi.

¹¹ Maan muunjiap, nza Troasan kema ndigap, nza za vov Samotres phorgi. Nza maan phorgap, nza mitimanera mba kem maan kega vov, Neapolis phorgi.

¹² Nza vov Neapolis phorgap, nza maam Neapolisan kegap, thivar vov Firipain vegi. Firipai ana fhum Rom ana ndiga kegi ngu bakime ma. Ana mba Masedonia ngu bakime fhain fharigi ngu

16:7 2 T 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 ^a **16:10** Kha gap, Farasarigi Gumgi, ana nani mbarir kha khesharigi kamej ki, “Nza ki.” Gumgi vharve kha ndikndiga mbui, Ruk vhira Por phorga tugi mbarir ruigap, ana maan muunjiap khan nzuai. Nza mba tugivigen Ruk vhira Por phorga vov, Firipai thigap, Firipain kegi. Maan muunjiap, Por Firipai thav, harigi nguir vugi buni nza nta garav, nza wom nza gari fhu. Maan muunjiap, nza kangi, Ruk Por phorga vov Firipaira thigi. Ndu FG 16.40 ganiri.

bakimen ki. Nza vov anan vugap, rari mbarir ana kegi.

¹³ Nza maan kav, nza Sabatar vov mba, ngu bakimen bina thimkamani mbugum kirar hegap, wari vov mbi mben taan vegi. Nza khuen ndikndiga wari vegi, nza Fhe Bakime phorgi suanga nana thuen ki thi. Nza ne suangia vov, mba mbin taan vegap, nza mbigi mbari garim, mbe phoga vhuigap wari ki. Nza mbe gangiap, nza mben haa piigiap, mbe phorga nzuai.

¹⁴ Nza mbe phorga nzuav kim, mbiga mbe, ana zi, Ridia, ana nza nzuai buni mbararagi. Ana vaira Fhe Bakime rotu mbui mbik ma. Ana Taiatairan mbik ma. Ana vaira shaar hivar shigar ngari mbik ma. Mba tugen Fhe Bakime ana ndava dorgim, ana kharan Por nzuai buni ga tigi.

¹⁵ Ana mba tugen, ana Zisas zin panan ruagi. Ana ruaim, ana phenan ki ntiri, mbe zam Zisas zin panan ruagi. Ana ruagiap mbaram khan nza nzuai, “Nde guigira kha ndikndigar nan muunga, gu Zisas khotigap ana zin vui, nde mba ndikndigar nan muunv, nde ziv na phenan ki.” Ana nen nza nzuav, ana khan tigap wo phenan kir zav nza nzuaim, nza thav ana kama zin vugi.

Por gu Sairas Firipain binej rigi.

¹⁶ Nza Ridia han ana phenan kav, raa mben Fhe Bakime phorgiv suan zav ana phorga nzuai nanen vui. Nza vuim, fhura nara khina mbui mbiga mbe, ana tuavar nzan purigi. Mba mbik, ana njina mbatiga mbe ana vhen ki. Mba njina, ana vhen kav, ndikndigap ana ndim, ana zumgum hirga

bigi, ana nta bun nzuai. Mba mbik maan mbuim, ana gari gumgir pani, ana mba mbui njaarar panan nkiaa vhirvera ndi.

¹⁷ Mba mbik tuavar nzan purav, mbaram nza zin zi. Ana nza zin zav, kaav, khan nzuai, “Kha gumgi, mbe za kha bigi kharav vun guarara ki Fhe Bakimen njaara gumgi ma. Mbe Fhe Bakime taagip nde ndirga tuav bun nde nzuai.”

¹⁸ Nza maan kim, mba mbik rari vhirvera, ana mba tivar nza mbui. Ana mba tivar mbe mbuav kim, Por guigira ana mbararargen vhugi. Por vhuga thav, dorga thigap, khan mba njina mbatiga nzuai “Gu Zisas Krai zin panan ndu nzuai, ndu mba mbiga thav kirar higip ngiri.” Por ne nzuavra thagim, mba njina mbatik vhemkora mba mbiga thav kirar higap vugi.

¹⁹ Mba njina mbatik mba mbiga thav kirar higap vugim, mba mbiga gari gumgir pani gari, mbe wom nkiaa ndirga tuav ki fhu. Mbe maan muungiap gangia thav, Por gum Sairas suirav, mani ngirga vov, mbe phogi ga vhui nanen wari won gumgir pani han vugi.

²⁰ Mbe maam mani ndigav, vov bigi ndiv thigar mbai gumgir pani han vugap, khan mbe nzuai, “Kha gumani, mani Zuda gumani ma. Mani zav, nza ngu bakimen zigap, simtiga bakime khavgi.

²¹ Mani vhira nza Rominj muun thagi tivi mbari, maam mba tivir muun zav, nzan gumgi gu mbigi mbari ga nzuai.”

²² Mbe mani ga nzuav nzuaim, mba gumgi gu

16:17 Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** FG 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; FG 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fi 1.30; 1 Te 2.2

mbigi, mbe vñira zav maam wari fugap, mbe vñira fhura mani ga shishigap, bunin mani ga sav, mani ga nzuai. Mbe mba bunin mani ga sav mani ga nzuaim, mba mben bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgi mbaram, mani shagi zorgiap, gumgi mbari ga nzuaim, mbe zav mpiñsigar mani khari.

²³ Mbe khara mbatigar mani ga muñgim, mben bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgi, mani ndi phena tivanen ga sur zav, mbaram kama havharar mba phena tivanen gari gimativa ndiv, khan ana nzuai, “Ndu zaanñtuigira kha gumani ganiri.”

²⁴ Mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgi kama havharen mba phena tivanen gari gimativa suangim, mba gimativ mbaram Por gu Sairas ndim, mba phena tivanen vhee guarara ki ñanen khingi. Ana mani ndi khingiap, mani suani ndim, khanararar bakime muen thoon khingim, mani suani nderigi.

²⁵ Mbe Por gu Sairas ndim, phena tivanen khingim, mani maan rigar ñgavi ga mbuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav ki. Mani maan mbuim, mani phorgav phena tivanen ki gumgi, mbe kav mani mbararagi.

²⁶ Mbe mani mbarararv kim, khimkhiga bakime fhura kigira mbarav mba phena tivanen suirav ne niñkuim, mba phena tivanen thir kaa fhura fhireregim, mba phena tivanen ki gumgi, mben hari gum suira kegi sheni, nta fhura fhireregi.

²⁷ Mba phena tivanen gari gimativ, mba thigirim, nta fhireregim, ana kha ndikndiga mbui, kha phena tivanen ki gumgi, mbe zama regi thi?

Ana mba ndikndiga muunjiap thav, won ntari ga mbui kos sigap nduara wora shogi rimin za mbui.

²⁸ Ana maan muun za mbuim, Por ana gangiap, kama bakimera ana kaav, khan ana nzuai, “Ai, ndu nduara won farfa thari. Nza za khar ki.”

²⁹ Por ne nzuaim, mba phena tivanen gari gimativ ne mbararagiap, thav mbaram vhava nzuav mba gumgir kaai. Ana mben kaaim, mbe vhava ndiga zim, ana mbaram mba vhava ndigap, ana naarar khuafi mba phena tivanen Por gum Sairas ki nanen veri. Ana verav, ana guigira rivgiap, ninik ana mbuim, ana vera vov, fhura wo fega Por gum Sairas nkarveni niman khingi.

³⁰ Ana mani nima riga kegap, mbaram zungum khavgiap, Por gum Sairas kov kirar higap, manin nzav khan mani ga nzuai, “Guma rumani, gu ram muunji tivar muunjirim, Fhe Bakime taagi na ndigirie?”

³¹ Ana mba nzambaren mani ga muunjim, mani ana ngarkarav khan ana nzuai, “Ndu Guma Bakime Zisas bun nzuai buna vhuuen khotigip, ana zin ngirga, Fhe Bakime taagip ndu ndiv, ana maan muunjiap, ana za ndu phenan ki ntiri, ana vhira mbe ndigirga.”

³² Por gum Sairas maan ana suanjia thugap, mbaram za Guma Bakime buni vhuuin bun ana nzuav, ana phenan ki ntiri, mani vhira mbe nzuai.

³³ Mani Guma Bakime buni vhuuin ana suanjim, mba phena tivanen gari gimativ mba maanra maan rigar mani ndiga vov, mani nzuu ruagi. Ana

mani nzuu ruagim, mani mba maanra Zisas zin pan ana ruav, vhira ana phenan ki ntiri, mani vhira mbe ruagi.

³⁴ Mani mbe ruagim, mba phena tivanenj gari gimativ mba maanra manin kov, wo phenan vugap, mba pav, manin kua pi. Ana mba pav manin kua pav, ana phenan ki ntiri, mbe khuenj nzuav guigira ndikndiga mbatiga mbui, nza ntigem, Fhe Bakime kothigi.

³⁵ Mba maan kegap min thugim, mitimanagera, mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani, mbaram giitivi gari gumgir pani mbari ga sarigim, mbe zav, khanj mba phena tivanenj gari gimativa nzuai, “Mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani khanj ndu nzuai, ‘Ndu mba gumani ndiv kirar mbararim, mani ngiri.’ ”

³⁶ Mbe maan ana suangim, mba phena tivanenj gari gimativ vov, khanj Por ga nzuai, “Mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani khanj na nzuai ‘Ndu mba gumani ga sararim, mani kirar higip ngiri.’ Maan muungim, nko ntige phena tivanenj thav kirar higip, wani ngip, ndava mitiga ndigip, wani kiri.”

³⁷ Ana maan Por ga nzuaim, Por mbaram khanj mba giitiva ga nzuai, “Nka Rom gumani ma. Ram muungim ne nzuav, mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani nka buni mbararargenj thagi. Mbe nka buni mbararav, mbe nka kangirga, nka bigina mbatiga thuenj muungim o, fhu. Mbe vhira fhura kha gumgi gu mbigi niman nka shogi. Mbe nka shogiap, vhira nka ndim phena tivanenj khingi. Mbe maan nka muungiap, mbe ntigem fhura nimmera nka sarari nka ngir za mbui thi? Zakira fhu-

vara! Mbe nduarira zip nka suanjv, nka kuv kirar hirga.” b

³⁸ Por maanj mba gütivi gari gumgir pani ga suanjim, mbe Por suangi kamenj ndigap, mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani han vui.

³⁹ Mba bigi ndi thigar mbai gumgir pani ne mbararagia thav, wari vov phena tivanen vegap, mbe nduarira Por gum Sairas phorga nzuav, manin kov, kirar hīgi. Mbe manin kov, kirar hīgap, khañ mani ga nzuai, “Nko kha ngu bakime thav, wani ngiri.”

⁴⁰ Mbe mba phena tivanen thav, mani ndim kirar mbarigim, mani vov, Ridia phenan vugi. Mani vov, Ridia phenan kav, Zisas khothīgap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mani mbe ndavi khavav, mbe ndavi havhari buni mbarir mbe suanjia thugap, zungum mba ngu bakime thav wani vui.

17

Tesaronaikainj Por gu Sairas shogir za mbui.

¹ Por won khurkhuun kov, mbe Amfipores ngu bakimen vui. Mbe vov mba ngu bakime thav

b **16:37** Mba tugar, Rom ngu bakimen ki ngui vhirve gari guman pan, ana zi Sisar, ana za mba Mediterenian mbasiga bakime fhain ki ngui bakivi, ana za nta gari guman pan ki. Maanj muunjiap, mbe Rominj, mbe zi bakime ki. Mbe maanj muunjiap, mben tiv khañ nzuai, Rom guma the fhura binerj rigirga, gütivi farfa mbatigar ana muunjiirga, tuktigi fhuvara. Mbe Rominj vhira, mbe tugi mbarir mbe harigi ngui gumgi gari, mbe vhira Rom gumgi guari fara muunjia ki. Por ndia maanj muunji guma ma. Maanj muunjiap, Por niamuunj ana tegim, ana Rom fhainj guma ma. Ndu FG 22.24 kegi gani ngip ves 29 thigiri. **16:39** Mt 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2

Aporonia ngu bakimen vui. Mbe vov, mbe vhira mba Aporonia ngu bakime thav, mbe Tesaronaika ngu bakimen vui. Mbe mba ngu bakimen, mbe Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phenan ki.

² Mbe vov, mba ngu bakimen vegap, Por zazer mbui tiv, ana mba tiva zin vui. Ana Sabat phuni khegenen ana vov, mba Zudain phorgap Fhe Bakime bunin mbararagi phena vhen vergap, ana Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin ki gava garav, Fhe Bakime bunin vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuai.

³ Ana Fhe Bakimen bunin vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuav, ana Fhe Bakimen bunin vhuuin niinge bun mbe nzuav khan nzuai, “Mba Fhe Bakime taagip wo gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav farasarigi guma, ana fharav zaa ndiv, ringip, taagip khav-girga.” Por nen mbe nzuav khan nzuai, “Gu mba Zisasa, gu khar ana buni vhuuin bun nde nzuai. Mba gumara, Fhe Bakime taagip wo gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav ana farasarigi.”

⁴ Por Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuaim, gumgi gu mbigi mbari mben rigar Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin kothigap, mbe Por gu Sairas zin vui. Mbe mani zin vuim, Grikin mbari, mbe vhira Fhe Bakime rotu mbui. Mbe vhirvera khavgiap mani zin vui. Mbe mani zin vuim, mba ziri ki mbigi vhirve, mbe vhira mani zin vui.

⁵ Mbe za mani zin vuim, mba Zudain mbe gan-giap, mben ndavi guigira mbatigi. Mbe maan muungiap vov, mbe mba phogi ga vhui nanin vov, mba tivi mbatigi ga mbui gumgi mbari ndigi. Mbe mbe ndigap, mbaram gumgi gu mbigi vhirve

phorga ndigap, mbe mba ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi ndavi ga sav, mbe ndavi khavi. Mbe mben ndavi ga sav, mbe ndavi khavim, mbe vov, Zeson phena thimkamani thivgi. Mbe Por gum Sairas ga nzuav gari. Mbe mani gangip, mani suirav, mani ndigi ngip kirar mbu gumgi gu mbigi farve khingirga.

⁶ Mbe ne nzuav vov, Zeson phenan Por gu Sairas ndi garavra thav, mbaram hegap, Zesonan suirigi. Mbe Zesonan suirav, mbaram Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi mbari, mbe vhirra mben suigiap, mbe ndigap, mba ngu bakime gari gumgir pani han vui. Mbe mbe ndiga vov kaav khan nzuai, “Kha nuiana ruav za kha nuianan tivi mbatigi khavi gumgi, mbe ntige za khan hegi.

⁷ Mbe zav khan hegim, Zeson mbe ndiga vov wo phena tigim, mbe ana phorga ki. Mba gumgi, mbe Sisar nzuai tivi, mbe nta daasui. Mbe nta daasuav khan nzuai, ‘Harigi ngui vhirve gari guman pana mbe ki. Mba guman pana zi khare, Zisas.’ ”

⁸ Mbe ne nzuaim, mba ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mben gumgir pani, mbe ne mbararagiap, mbe guigira ngava mbatiga muungiap, mbe za tamtam kaav, nziiva nzuai.

⁹ Mba ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe maan mbui, mba ngu bakime gari gumgir pani, mbe Zeson, Por gu, Sairas ndi wo phena tiga kegi ne nzuav ana nzuav mba ana phorga zegi gumgi, mbe khan mbe nzuai, “Mbe wo muungi bigen ga vhezgirga, nza mbe fhirgirim, mbe ngirga.”

Por gu Sairas Berian ngari.

10 Mba Tesaronaikan ki gumgi gu mbigi mba tiva mbuim, Zisas khotigav ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe maan Por gu Sairas ga sarigim, mani Beria ngu bakimen veri. Mani vov, Berian higap, vov Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen vergi.

11 Mba Beria ngu bakimen ki Zudain, mbe tivir vhuuian mbui gumgi gu mbigi ma. Mben tivi guigira mba Tesaronaikan ki Zudain tiva kamarigi. Mbe Por nzuai buni mbararagiap, mbe guigira nta vuzvugi. Mbe nta vuzvugiap, mbe rari tugira tigap Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin ki gava garav, Por suangi buni phorgap nta gari. Mbe khuen nzuav nta gari. Por nzuai buni, nta guigira o, fhu.

12 Mbe maan mbuav, mbe Zudain gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, ana khotigap ana zin vui. Mbe maan mbuim, mba ziri ki Grikin mbigi vhirve, mben gumgi vhirve, mbe vhira Zisas khotigap ana zin vui.

13 Por Berian kav Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin bun mbe nzuav kim, mba Tesaronaikan ki Zudain zungum mba kamen mbararagiap, mbe mbari khavgiap Berian ngu bakimen vergi. Mbe vergap, maam mba gumgi gu mbigi ndikndigi tuara mbuim, mbe ngava mbatiga mbuav, Por gu Sairas ga nzuav ndav sigi.

14 Mba gumgi gu mbigi ndav sigim, Zisas khotigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe vhemkora Por ga sarigim, ana mbasik taan vergi. Por vergim, Sairas gu Timoti Beriara ki.

15 Mani kim, mbe Poran kov veri. Mbe ana kov

vera vov, Atens ngu bakime thivgi. Mbe Atens thivgiap, taagia naan za mbuim, Por mbaram Sairas gu Timoti ga nzuav nkɛia mbuav, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde mani ga suanrim, mani vhemkora nan han ziriri.”

Por Atensan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

¹⁶ Por, Sairas gu Timoti ga nzuav nkɛia muungiap, mani rarga Atensan ki. Ana kav, Atensan ngun garim, mbe nduarira ntuu kargiap nta rotu mbui ntuu vhirve ki. Por nta gangiap, ndav guigira mbatigi.

¹⁷ Por maan muungiap thav vov, Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen vergap, Zudain gu mba harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Fhe Bakime rotu mbuim, ana Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuai. Ana mbe phorga nzuav, ana vhira rari tugiratigap mbe phogi ga vhui nanen vov nen ki gumgi gu mbigi, ana vhira Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe khivav mbe nzuai.

¹⁸ Por mbe phorga nzuaim, mba Epikuriain gum Stoikin tivi kang gumgi, mbe Por kaadogap ana phorga nzuai. Mbe mbari khan ana nzuai, “Kha fhura tamtam buni nzuai guma, ana ram suan za mbui?” Mbe maan nzuaim, mbe mbari khan nzuai, “Aria, ana harigi nguir tori buni bun nzuai thi?” Mbe mba suambarar Por ga mbui, ne khan muungi. Por Zisas buni vhuuin bun mbe nzuav, ana vhira ana rimgiap taagia khavgi ne bun mbe nzuai. Ana mba bunin mbe nzuaim, mbe maan

muunɣiap mba kamen ana nzuai. ab

¹⁹ Mbe mba kamen Por ga suanɣiap, mbaram anan kov, mba Areopagus mbikshiman phogi ga vhui buaadegi gumgir pani han vugi. Mbe anan kov, mben han vugap, khaŋ ana nzuai, “Nza ndu kha gumgi gu mbigi khivav, mbe nzuai bunin ŋkaa kaŋgi za mbui.

²⁰ Nza vhira ndu buni mbararagim, nta guigira harigi khesharigi. Nza maan muunɣiap, nza ndu nzuai buni niŋge kaŋgi za mbui.”

²¹ Mba Atensan ŋgu bakimen ki gumgi gu mba harigi ŋgui gumgi, mbe zav Atensan ki, mbe harigi bigi ga mbui fhuvara. Mbe zazera harigi buni gu ndikndigir ŋkaa, mbe nta mbararganeŋ vuzvugi. Mbe maan muunɣiap, mbe nduarira mba bunin ŋkaa, mbe nduarira ntan warira phorga nzuai.

²² Mba buaadegi gumgi Por suanɣi buni niŋge kaŋgi zav ana nzarigim, Por mbaram mba Areopagus mbikshiman mba buaadegi gumgir pani niman khavgia thigap khaŋ mbe nzuai, “Nde kha Atensan ki gumgi, gu nde garim, nde guigira havhargiap mbarkirga tivi, nde nta zin vov rotu mbui.

a 17:18 Fharigi kameŋ khaŋ nzuai, “Grikin rigar gumgi vhirve, mbe fhum Zudain tivi kaŋgi gumgi suanɣi tivi, mbe nta zin vuavra ki. Mba tivi zin vui ntiri khare, Epikuriaŋ gum Stoikin.” **b 17:18** Mba zumgum higi kameŋ khaŋ nzuai. Mbe Grikin kaman mba ringia mboga tigap taagia khavgi ne, mbe kha zitir ne ga mbui, Anastasis. Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin kangiap, nta kheri gumgi mbari, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui. Por Grikin kaman Zisas bunin vhuuin mbe nzav, kha kameŋ Anastasis zitav mbe suanɣim, mbe tuituigiap ne kaŋgi fhuvara. Maan muunɣiap, mbe Grikin khueŋ ndikndigi, Por harigi ŋguir tori zitagi.

23 Gu fharav vov, nde rotu mbui bigi, gu za nta gangi. Gu nta gara vov, gu artar mbe garim, mbe khan muunji kamen ana khergi. Mba kamen khan nzuai, 'Khe nza kanji fhuv mbarivir artar ma.' Nde mba kanji fhuv Fhe Bakime, nde fhura ana rotu mbui. Gu ntigem mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuinj bun nde nzuai.

24 "Mba Fhe Bakime, ana kha nuiana muunjiap, ana ki bigi, ana za nta muunji. Mba Fhe Bakimera, ana kha Heven gum nuiana gari Guma Bakime ma. Ana maanj muunjiap, gumgi wari won farir muunji pheni, ana ntan ki fhu.

25 Ana vhira bigin the sosuagiri ma, guma won farver bigin then muunjiap ana kurkurarie? Zakira fhudara! Ana nduara guma ga muunjiap, bijnjin ana ninjiap, ana za bigir kha gumgi gu mbigi ga ninji.

26 Fhe Bakime guma bavira muunjim, ana za kha nuianan ki gumgi ndi tigi, mba guma, ana za kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigir nzik ma. Ana mba guma ga muunjim, ana kha gumgi ndi tigem, mbe za kha nuianan ki. Ana mba guma ga muunjim, ana za kha nuianan ki gumgi ndi tigem, mbe kiv, tiv horirga tugi gu kirga nani mbe ninji.

27 Fhe Bakime guma ga muunjiap, ana khuen vuzvugi, gumgi gu mbigi, mbe taagi ana han ziv, guigira ana kangirga, ana ne vuzvugi. Ana ne vuzvugiap, mbe ndi tigi, mbe kiv vhira ana suanj ganinga. Ana vhira, ana nza thav saman ki fhudara.

28 ‘Ana vhira nduara biñbiñ nza ndiim, nza ki. Ana nduara ñkasñkar nza ndiim, nza rui.’ Kha kamenñ nden tivi kanji gumgi mbari, mbe vhira ne nzuai. Mbe khan nzuai, ‘Nza vhira, ana tari ma.’ C

29 “Nza maan muunjiap Fhe Bakimen tari ki. Nza than suanv khuen ndikndigirie, Fhe Bakime, ana gor gum, sirva, kim, ana nta fara muunji? Fhuvara! Nza mba ndikndigar muunga fhu. Nza vhira kha ndikndigar muunga fhu. Ana guma nduara won ndikndik gu farven kargi bigin ma. Nza mba ndikndigar muunga tuktiği fhuvara.

30 “Fhum tugen gumgi tuituigia kanji fhuvara, maan muunjiap, Fhe Bakime, mben tugen ana pim mbe muunji bigi ga nzuav mbe suanji fhuvara. Ana ntigem kha tugen ana khan tigap kama havharar za kha nuianan ki ñguir ki gumgi ga nzuai, mbe za ndavi domdorgiri.

31 Ana vhira za kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi ga suanv suanga tuga mbe sarigi. Mba tugar, ana won tivar vhuun zin ngip, ana za kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi muunji tivi ga suanv mbe suanga. Fhe Bakime mba tugen guma mbe farasarigi, ana mba guman panan, ana mba gumgi gu mbigi muunji tivi mbatigi ga suanv mbe suanga. Ana mba farasarigi guma, ana rimgia mboga tigim, Fhe Bakime taagia ana khavgi. Maan muunjiap,

17:28 Kor 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3 **C 17:28** Ves 18 khan muunji tiva muunji, Por Zudain tivi kanji gumgi fhum suanji kamenira, mbe phorga nzuai. Ana maan muunjiirga, mbe tuituigip ana nzuai buni kangirga. **17:29** Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; FG 19.26 **17:30** FG 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; FG 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

nza guigira Fhe Bakime kothigirga, ana mba njaara ana niinggi.”

³² Por mba bunin mbe suangim, mba gumgi mba guma rimgiap mboga tigap taagia khavgi ne mbararagiap, mbe gumgi mbari Por nziiv, ana nzuai. Mbe mbari khar ana nzuai, “Nza wom kha buni suangrim, nza nta mbarararganev vuzvugi.”

³³ Mbe maan Por ga nzuaim, Por mbe thav vui.

³⁴ Por vuim, gumgi mbari ana zin vov, Zisas kothigi. Ana zin vov, Zisas kothigi guma mbe khare, Dionisius. Ana mba Areopagus mbikshiman phogi ga vhui buaadege gumgi phorga phogi ga vhui bomadagi guma mbe ma. Ana zin vui mbiga mbe, ana zi Damaris, ana vhira Zisas kothigim, harigi gumgi gu mbigi mbari, mbe vhira Zisas kothigi.

18

*Por Korinan ngu bakimen Fhe Bakime buni vhu-
uiv bun nzuai.*

¹ Por zumgum Atena ngu bakime thav, khavgia vov, Korinan ngu bakimen vugi.

² Por Korinan ngu bakimen vugap, ana maam Zuda guma mben higi. Mba guma zi, Akuira. Akuira ngu niinge khare, ana Pontus ngu bakime fhain guma ma. Ana won muun Prikiran kov, mani manev fhumra Itari fhain thav wani zigi. Mani khar muungiap, Sisar Krodius fhum khar Zudain ga nzuai, “Nde Rom ngu bakime thav wari ngip harigi nguir kiri.” Mani maan muungiap zav, Korinan ki. Mani maan kim, Por vov, manin higi.

³ Por mani mbui njaarara mbui. Mbe wari tigap sher pheni sai. Maan muunjiap Por mani phorgap maan kav, mbe wari tigap njarav ki.

⁴ Por maan kav, ana zazera Sabari tugiratigap, ana vov Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen verav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mba Zudain gu Grikin khivav mbe nzuai. Ana Zudain gu Grikin ndikndigi khavirgane vuzvugi. Ana mbe ndikndigi khavirim, mbe Zisas kothigirga.

⁵ Por maan mbuav kim, Sairas gu Timoti Masedonia ngu bakime thav zergim, Por mbaram wo mbui njaari mbari, ana za nta thav, ana rari tugiratigap zazera Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. Ana khan tiga havhariap, khan Zudain ga nzuai, “Zisas ana Fhe Bakime taagip wo gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanjiap farasarigi guma ma.”

⁶ Por maan Zudain ga nzuaim, mbe ana buni mbararagen thav hegap, ana nziv ana nzuai. Mbe ana nziv ana nzuaim, Por thav khan muunji, ana wo sharigi shagi vherina mbozav khan mbe nzuai, “Nden ntuu zungum vhavar ngirgip, shirga, nden simtik ma. Nden vhav na shigirga tukti fhu. Gu bigina mbatiga thuen nde muunji fhuvara. Gu ntigem nde thav, gu Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin, gu nta bun harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi ga suanga.”

⁷ Por maan mbe suanji thugap, mbaram Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena thav khavgi vov, guma mbe phenan vugi. Mba guma zi khare,

Titius Zastus. Mba guma ana Fhe Bakime rotu mbui guma ma. Ana phen mba Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena hara ki.

⁸ Mba Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena gari guman pan, ana zi Krispus. Ana wo phenan ki ntirir kov, mbe za Zisas buni vhuuin khotigim. Mbe Zisas khotigim, mba Korin ngu bakimen ki gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera Por buni mbararav, mbe vira Zisas khotigap, ana zin panan ruagi.

⁹ Maan mben, Por rima kui fara muungiap garim, Fhe Bakime ana higap, khan ana nzuai, “Ndu rivi thari. Ndu na buni vhuuin bun suanri. Ndu thini pini thari.

¹⁰ Gu ndu phorga ki. Guma the ntigem khavgip tiva mbatik thuen ndun muungirga fhu. Gu khan muungiap nen ndu nzuai, na gumgi gu mbigi vhirve kha ngu bakimen ki.”

¹¹ Fhe Bakime maan Por ga suan gim, Por Korin ngu bakimera kim, mpari mbave mporathigi kini phorga vhezgi. Ana mpari bavira mporathigi kinin maan kav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mba gumgi gu mbigi khivigi.

¹² Por maan mbuav kim, Gario higap, Akaia ngu bakime fhain gari guman pan ki. Gario guman pan kim, mba Zudain, mbe zam hegap, panan Por ga kegi. Mbe panan Por ga kegap, ana nzuav suan zav ana ndiga vui. Mbe ana ndiga vugap, ana nzuav khan nzuai,

¹³ “Kha guma, ana Moses suangi tivi daansurga

tivir kha gumgi gu mbigi khivav ana vhira harigi tivar Fhe Bakime rotur muun zav mbe nzuai.”

¹⁴ Mba Zudain maan nzuaim, Por mbe buni ngarka zav mbuim, Gario higap, khaan mba Zudain ga nzuai, “Nde Zudain, kha guma maan muungip Romi nzuai tivi khara thigip, tiva mbatiga thuen muungirga, gu nde Zudain nzuai buna thuen mbararagira.

¹⁵ Nde fhura ana nzuai buni, nde nta mbararav, nde wari wo nzuai buni gum, nde wo bigi ziri gum, nde won tivira nzuav, ana ndiga na han ziggi. Nde mba bigira nzuav ana ndiga na han ziggi, ne nzerigi fhuvara. Nde bigin ma, nde nduarira ana phorgiv suany mba bigi ndiv thigar mbarari. Gu mba khesharigi bigi, nde nta suany suanga buna thuen mbararagira fhu.”

¹⁶ Gario maan mba Zudain ga suanyiap, mbaram, mbe vharigim, mbe sagi.

¹⁷ Gario mbe vharigim, mba Korinan ki gumgi, mbe hegap, mba Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena gari guman pan Sostenes, mbe ana suirav, mba buni nzuai nanera, ana shogav ana ngaa rui. Mbe Gario nimara ana shogim, Gario ne nzuav buna thuen mbe suanyi fhu. ^a

Por taagiap Antiokan Siria fhain vui.

¹⁸ Por Korin ngu bakimera kim, rari vhirve vhezgim, ana zungum Zisas kothigap ana zin

18:14 FG 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 **18:15** Zo 18.31; FG 23.29; 25.18-19
^a **18:17** Mbe mba fhain tuituigiap Grikin kama kanji fhuvara. Mba Fhe Bakime buni vhuinj kanjiap nta kheri gumgi mbari, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, mbe Zudain nduarira wari wo guman pana vhegap, ana shogi. **18:18** Nam 6.18; FG 21.24; Ro 16.1

vui gumgi gu mbigi phorga nzuav, mben harir suigiap, mbe thav vov, Senkria ngu bakimen vegap, fega Sirian ndai keman mbarav ndai. Por vuim, Prisira gu Akuira, mani vhira ana phorga vui. Por verav Senkrian kav, ana fhum Fhe Bakime suangi kamen zin vov wo pana phirgi. ^b

¹⁹ Mbe kema ndiga nda vov, Efesus phorgi. Mbe Efesus phorgap, Por mbaram Prisira gum Akuira ndi maan tigap, ana nduara vov, Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen vergap, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin Zudain khivav mbe nzuai.

²⁰ Por mbe nzuaim, mbe khan ana nzuai, “Ndu thanej tuga mpeenra nza phorgi kiri.” Mbe maan ana nzuaim, ana khan mbe nzuai, “Gu ne muungirga tuktiigi fhuvara.”

²¹ Ana maan mbe suangiap, mbe phorga nzuav, mben harir suigap, khan mbe nzuai, “Fhe Bakime vuzvuk ma, ana vuzvugirga, gu taagi nden han zirga.” Ana nen mbe suangiap, taagia vov kema ndigap, Efesus thav vui.

²² Por Efesus kema ndigap, nda vov, Sisaria phorgi. Ana vov Sisaria phorgap, kema thav, nda vov, Zerusareman ndav, mba Zerusareman Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi phorga nzuav, mben harir suigi. Ana mben harir suigiap, zungum mbe thav vera vov Antiokan vergi.

²³ Por tuga mpeenra Antiokan kegap, vugi. Ana vuav tamtamra mba Garesia ngu bakime

^b **18:18** Mbe Zudain khan mbui, mbe kama havharan buna thuen Fhe Bakime phorgi suangi, mbe wo pani shiin thav fhura kiv kiv, mbe mba Fhe Bakime suangi bigen muunga tuk higirga. Mbe mba bigen muungip, mbe za wari wo pani shirga. **18:19** FG 17.17; Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Ze 4.15

fhain ki ŋgui gum Frigia fhain ki ŋgui, ana nta ruav, Zisas khotiḡi gumgi gu mbigi, ana mbe Zisas khotiḡip, thiḡi havhargirga bunin mbe nzua rui.

Aporos Efesusan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiḡ bun nzuai.

²⁴ Por maanḡ mbuav ruim, Zuda guma mbe, ana Areksandria ŋgu bakime guma ma, ana zav Efesusan ki. Ana zi Aporos. Ana buni vhuuiḡ nzuai guma ma, ana vhiḡa Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiḡ ki gavar, anan buni vhuuiḡ, ana guigira nta kanḡi guma ma.

²⁵ Mbe vhiḡa Guma Bakime muun zav suanḡi tivir ana khiviḡim, ana nta kanḡi. Ana maanḡ muunḡiap, ana ndikndik khanḡ tiḡa havhargiap, mba bigi bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav, mbe khivi. Ana ntan mbe khivav, vhiḡa Zisas muunḡi bigi, ana ntara bun mbe nzuai. Ana ntara bun mbe nzuav, vhiḡa Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma gumgi gu mbigi ruagi, nera kanḡi.

²⁶ Ana maanḡ mbuav, ana vhiḡa vov Zudainḡ Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen verav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuiḡ bun gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. Ana maanḡ mbuav, ana vhiḡa gumgi gu mbigir rivi fhu. Ana mba buni nzuaim, Prisira gu Akuira ana buni mbararagiap, mani ana suanḡiap, ana ko wani wo phenan vugap, Fhe Bakime nzuai tuavar ana khivi, ana tuituigip ana kanḡirga.

²⁷ Aporos maanḡ kegap, zumgum maanḡ thav, khavḡiap, Akaia fhain ŋḡir za mbui. Ana ŋḡir za mbuim, mba Efesusan Zisas khotiḡiap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe vhiḡa ana mba ŋḡir zav mbui

18:25 FG 19.3; Ro 12.11

18:26 FG 19.8

18:27 FG 9.22; 17.3; 18.5; 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1

ndikndik, mbe vñira mba ndikndiga vuzvugiap, ana kurav, ana ndikndiga havhargim, ana vui. Ana vuim, Efesusan Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe mbaram gava khergiap, mba Akaiian Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi ndi mbav, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha guma ndigip tivar vhuun ana muunri.” Mbe gava kherav maan suanjim, Aporos vov, Akaiia ngu bakime fhain higi. Ana higap, mba fhain Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, ana khan tigap mben kurkurigi. Ana kurkurigi gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Fhe Bakime mben kora muunjiap, mbe ndigim, mbe ana kothigi.

²⁸ Aporos khan tigap mba gumgi gu mbigi niman Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai. Ana Zudain suangi ndikndigi mbatigi ngarkav, nta mbevav mbe nzuai. Ana mba bunin mbe nzuav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin ki gavar buni vhuuin mbe nzuav, mbe hiav, khan mbe nzuai “Zisas ana Fhe Bakime taagip wo gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav suanjap farasarigi guma ma.”

19

Por Efesusan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

¹ Aporos Korinan ki tugen, Por mba mbikshir ki nguia ruav kav, ana zumgum zav, Efesus ngu bakimen zigi. Ana zav, Efesusan Zon kothigap Zisas zin vui gumgi mbarir higi.

² Ana mbe gangiap, kha nzambaran mbe muunji, “Nde Zisas kothigap, Fhe Bakime Nina Njara ndigi o, fhu?” Ana mba nzambaran mbe

muungim, mbe khan nzuai, “Fhuvara. Nza Fhe Bakimen Njina Njara the ki kama thuenj mbararagi fhu.”

³ Mbe maanj nzuaim Por, khan mbe nzuai, “Maanj muungiap nde ram mbui khesharigi ruaria muungi?” Por maanj mbe nzuaim, mbe khan ana nzuai, “Nza Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma nza ruagi.”

⁴ Mbe maanj nzuaim, Por khan mbe nzuai, “Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma fhum gumgi gu mbigi ruav khan nzuai, ‘Nde ndavi domdoriv, ruari. Nde ruav, mba na zin zi guma, nde na khotigiri.’ Nde kha Zon Gumgi Ruai Guma bun suangi guma, ana Zisas ma.”

⁵ Mbe Por buni mbararagiap, mbe Zisas zin panan ruagi.

⁶ Mbe ruagim, Por won farven mbe khingim, Fhe Bakimen Njina Njara mbe rugim, mbe harigi nguir kaa ga vov vhira Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

⁷ Mbe mba tugar Fhe Bakimen Njina Njara ndigi gumgi, mben vhirve phik bavira phunini thigi.

⁸ Mbe Fhe Bakimen Njina Njara ndigim, Por vov Zudainj Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen vergap, khan tiga havhargiap Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai. Ana vhira Fhe Bakime wo gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mbe ana piin kirga buni vhuuin mbe khivav, mbe nzuav kim, khini phuni khegene vhezgi.

⁹ Por Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin mbe nzuaim, mben gumgi gu mbigi mbari, mbe ndavi havhar-

19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Ru 3.4; 3.16; Zo 1.15; 1.26-30; FG 18.25; 19.4 **19:6** FG 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 **19:9** FG 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2

giap, Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin khotigi fhu. Mbe maan muungiap, mbe mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve nimara, Fhe Bakime nzuai tuavi, mbe buni mbatigir nta nzuai. Mbe maan mbuim, Por mbe thav, Zisas khotigi gumgi, ana mbe ndigap, mbe wom Zudain Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen veri fhu. Por zazera rari tugiratigap vov, Tiranus shure phenan Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

¹⁰ Por mba phenara maan mbuav kim, mpari mpuveni vhezgi. Ana maan mbuim, Esia ngu bakime fhain ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za Guma Bakime buni vhuuin mbararagi. Mbe Zudain gu Grikin, mbe wari tigira.

Skevan tari, mbe njina mbatiga vharvhara za mbui.

¹¹ Por maan kav Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuaim, Fhe Bakime Poran kurkurigim, ana Fhe Bakime njaskan kar panan, mbarkirga mirikori bakivi ga mbui.

¹² Por maan mbuim, gumgi gu mbigi Por wo fhava mbiri hangisivi gu vhaa rigi shagi, mbe nta ndia vov, rii gumgi gu mbigi ga ndiim, mben rimrii vhezim, njiningi mbatigi mbe thamtha vui.

¹³ Mbe maan mbuim, Zudain mbari, mbe tamtam mba bigi ga ruav, gumgi gu mbigi tin njiningi mbatigi ga vharvharigi. Mbe maan mbuim, mbe mbari Guma Bakime Zisas zin mparav, ana zi zitav, gumgi gu mbigir tin njiningi mbatigi ga vharvhara za mbui. Mbe ruav khan nzuai, "Nza

Por bun nzuai Zisas zɪn panan kama havharar nde nzuai, nde kɪrar hɪri.”

¹⁴ Mba Zudain Fhe Bakime rotu gari guma pan, Skeva, ana harathigi tari tegi. Anan tari ruav mba suambarar mba njiningi mbatigi ga mbui.

¹⁵ Mbe mba suambara mbua ruav kav, raa mben mbe mba suambarara njina mbatiga mbe mbuim, mba njina mbatik mbe ngarkarav khan mbe nzuai, “Gu Zisas kanji, gu Por kanji. Gu nde kanji fhu, nde theinj?”

¹⁶ Mba njina mbatik mba nzambaran mbe muungiap, mba vhen ndagi guma ga rugim, ana khavgiap, fega mba gumgi tin mbarav, hor mbatigar mbe mbuav, guigira mbe kamarigi. Ana mbe shogap, guigira mben fhavir farfav, mben shagi, ana za nta suigap, nta riza suegi. Ana maan mbe muungim, mbe vizi fhavi ga fuigap, mba phena thav, mbugara regi.

¹⁷ Mba bigen mben higim, mba Efesusan ki Zudain gu Grikin, mba bigen mbararagiap, mbe guigira rivgi. Mbe rivgia thav, Guma Bakime Zisas zi ndi vun kuamkuagi.

¹⁸ Mbe maan mbuav, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve mbe Zisas kothigap, mbe zav, mba harigi gumgi gu mbigi vhirve niman, mbe fhum muungji tivi mbatigi, mbe nta bun nzuai.

¹⁹ Mbe nta bun nzuaim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe kugi mbatigi ga mbuav, tori mbatigi ga muungji. Mbe mba kugi gu tori mbatigi kaasigi ki gavi, mbe nta ndiga zav phok khingiap, mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve niman nta mpooli. Mbe

mba phok khingi gavi, nta vhezgi vhez khan muungi, 50,000 rarir ngarigi guma ga vhezzi vhezzi tuktigi.

²⁰ Mbe maan mbuim, Fhe Bakimen bunin vhu- uin khan thiga havhargia za mba bigir vuim, gumgi gu mbigir vhirve, mbe thiga havhargiap Zisas kothigap, ana zin vui.

Efesusin kakama mbatigar Por ga mbui.

²¹ Fhe Bakimen nkasjka Efesusan higap, khan tigap ngari. Ana ngarav Fhe Bakimen Nina Naar Por ga rugap ana ndikndiga khavgiap, ndikndigar ana ndiim, ana khan nzuai, “Gu fharav Masedonia fhain ngigip, ngip, Akaia fhain ngigip, gu zungum Zerusalem naanga. Gu ngip, mba fhain gangip, gu vhira zungum ngip, Rom gangirga.”

²² Ana maan suanjiap, mbaram, won kurkurigi guma phunini, Timoti gu Erastus, ana mani ga sarigim, mani fharav, ana nima tigap Masedonian vugi. Mani vugim, Por nduara manen tuga mpeenra Esia ngu bakimen kegi.

²³ Mba tugen gumgi mbari mbe Guma Bakime nzuai tuavi, mbe panan nta kegi. Mbe panan nta kegap, nta kaadogiap, ntara bakime khavgi.

²⁴ Mba gumgi maan mbuim, guma mbe ana zi, Demetrius, ana sirvar bigi kari guma ma. Ana mba shiga mbui guma ma. Ana mba shiga mbuav, ana mba sirvar, mbe won mbariva bakime, Artemis, rotu mbui pheni bisanjire ntuu kargi. Ana mba naarar gumgi mbari ga ningim, mbe sirvar pheni

gum harigi bigi ntuu karav, ntan panan ŋkɪia vɥɪrvera ndi.

²⁵ Demitrius mba gumgi fugap, mbaram mba harigi bigi ga mbui gumgi mbari phorgap fugap, khaŋ mbe nzuai. “Nde nza wari tigap ŋaara bavira mbui ntɪri ma. Nza kha shiga mbuim, ŋkɪia nzerara him, nza ŋkɪia vɥɪrvera ndi.

²⁶ Kha guma Por, ana zigap, ana gumgi gu mbigi vɥɪrvera ŋgav, mbe ndikndigi tuara mbuim, nde khar mba bigi mbararav, ana mbui tɪvi gari. Ana kha Efesus ŋgu bakimera mba bigi ga mbui fhuvara. Ana kha mbui bigi, nta za kha Esia fhain vhara za mbui. Ana mba bigi ga mbuav khaŋ nza nzuai, ‘Nza kha won farir mbarɪvi ntuu karigi, nta guigira bigi guari fhuvara.’ ”

²⁷ Por nzuai buni, nta guigira nzan shigar farfagirga buni ma. Mba buni vɥɪra mba gumgi gu mbigi ndikndigir muunrim, mbe kha ndikndigar nzan mbarɪva bakime Artemisan phenan muunga, ana fhura ki ne ma. Nza fhum kha Esia fhain ki gumgi gu mbigi gum, za kha nuianan ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe fharav kha mbiga bakime Artemis, mbe ana rotu mbui. Por ntige zigap nzuai buni, nta Artemis zi bakimen farfa za mbui. a

²⁸ Demitrius mba bunin mba gumgi ga suanɟim, mbe guigira ndav shigi. Mbe ndav shigap, khɪrɪv kaav, khaŋ nzuai, “Nza Efesusɪŋ nzan mbiga bakime Artemis, ana guigira fharigi ne ma.”

²⁹ Mba gumgi kaai kakam, za mba ŋgu bakime

19:26 Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; FG 17.29; 2 T 1.15 a **19:27** Mba mbarɪp, ana mbarɪva mbik ma. **19:29** FG 20.4; 27.2; Ro 16.23; 1 Ko 1.14; Kor 4.10; Fm 1.24

rugim, mba gumgi gu mbigi fhura tuavapuri. Mbe tuavapurav, wari tigira khuafuiga vov, Gaius gu Aristarkus suirav, mani ndiga mba phogi ga vhuav buni nzuai njanen vui. Mani Masedonia gumani ma, mani vhira Por phorga rui gumani ma.

³⁰ Mba gumgi gu mbigi mba tiva mbuim, Por nduara wo ndigip mbe vhen ngiri za mbuim, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ana thivigi.

³¹ Por vhira mba Esia fhainj gari gumgir pani mbari, mbe ana khurkhuur vhuuinj ma. Mbe maanj muungiap ana ndi kama ndi mbarigi. Mbe kama ndi mbav, kama havharar khanj ana nzuai, “Ndu mbe phogi ga vhuav buni nzuai njanen ngi thari.”

³² Mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mben ndikndigi guigira nanjangi. Mbe fhura kaav, fhura tamtam buni nzuai. Kha za wari fhugi gumgi gu mbigi vhirvera, mbe mba phoga vhui buna nienj kanji fhuvava.

³³ Mbe fhura kav garim, Zudainj hegap, Areksander birgim, ana vov mba gumgi gu mbigi niman thigi. Ana vov thigim, mba gumgi gu mbigi ana garav, kha ndikndigar ana mbui, ana mba simtiga bakime khavgi guma ma. Areksander mba gumgi gu mbigi nima thigap, mbe buni ngarka zav, farvera mbe khakhaigi, mbe thiri pingirim, ana mbe suanga. b

³⁴ Ana mbe khakhaigi, mbe ana gangiap, ana heigi, ana Zuda guma ma. Mbe maanj muungiap,

19:31 2 T 1.15 **b 19:33** Mbe kha fhain tuituigiap Grikin kama kanji fhuvava.

mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe wari tìgira khìrìv, kaav khañ nzuai, “Nza Efesusin, nzan mbiga bakime Artemis, ana guigira fharigi.” Mbe maan nzuav kaavra kim, aua phunini vhižgi.

³⁵ Mbe maan mbuav kim, aua phunini vhižgim, zungum mba Efesus ŋgu bakime gari fhiža suigi guma, mba gumgi gu mbigir ŋgarigim, mbe fhura vhuagi. Mbe vhuagim, ana khañ mbe nzuai, “Nde kha Efesusin gumgi gu mbigi, nde na mbarara. Maanji guma nde Efesusin mba wari won mbiga bakime Artemis rotu mbui phena garav, vhira mba mbe thivigi kim, ana buivar kege rigi. Maanji guma nen kakagi?

³⁶ Guma the nde daanğirga tuktigi fhuvara. Nde wo thiri pingiri. Nde ntigem hurar vhemkora bigin thuen muunğirga tuktigi fhuvara.

³⁷ Nde kha suira žigi gumani, mani nza rotu mbui phenan nza bigin the kimgi fhuvara. Mani vhira, nza rotu mbui mbiga bakime, mani vhira ana nzihi buna thuen suanji fhuvara.

³⁸ Nde mbarara, Demitrius won ŋaara gumgir kov, mbe kama thuen guma the kiv, mbe rargiri, buni nzuai tuk ki, vhira ŋgui gari guman pana vhari ki. Mbe živ, ana phorgi suanv mba kamen ndi thigar maanga.

³⁹ Nde vhira maan muunğip harigi buni thari phorgi kiv, nde mba buni nzuai phogi ki tugara, nde mba buni suanv nta ndi thigira maanri.

⁴⁰ Maan muunğiap, nde mbararari. Nde ntige khar mbui bigen, maan muunğip kha ŋgui gari guman panan vharir ŋaara guman pan kha kamen mbararagirga, ana guigira nza suanv suanğirga.

Ana nza suanj suanjv khan suanjirga, nza bigina mbatiga muen khavi. Nza ntige khar mbui bigen, ne guigira nienj ki fhuvara. Mbe maanj muungip ziv nzan nzanv khan nza suanga, 'Nde than nzuav zav, khan kav wari fhura tamtam kaai.' Mbe maanj suanga, nza mben ngarkarga buna thuenj ki fhu."

⁴¹ Mben ngu gari fhiga suigi guma pan maanj mba gumgi gu mbigi ga suanjgiap, mbe sarigim, mbe taagia vui.

20

Por Masedonian vov Grikar vugi.

¹ Mba gumgi gu mbigi tuavapurgia thugim, Por mbaram, mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigir kamgim, mbe ana han zim, ana mbe fugap, mbe ndavi havhari bunin mbe suanjgiap, mben harir suigiap, mbe thav Masedonian fhain vui.

² Por vov Masedonia fhain vugap, ana maanj ruav, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, ana mbe ndavi havharav, mbe phorga nzua rui. Ana maanj mbua vov, zungum ana vov Grik fhain vugi.

³ Por Grikar kim, kini phuni khegene vhezgim, ana mbaram, Siria fhain ngir za mbui. Ana ngir za mbuav mbararagim, mbe khan ana nzuai, "Zudain ndu shogiri ndu rimingane nzuai." Ana maanj muungia mbararagia thav, khuenj ndikndigi "Gu wom taagia Masedonian shirav ngirga."

⁴ Por taagia Masedonian vuim, Beria guma Sopater, Pirusan kam, ana ana phorga vui.

Tesaronaika guma phunini, Aristarkus gu Sekundus, Derbe guma Gaius gum, Timoti, Esia guma phunini, Tikikus gu Trofimus, mbe vħira Por phorga vui.

⁵ Mbe fhara vov, Troasan kav, nzan rargi.

⁶ Nza Firipaira kim, mba vhuui fhuv viktuma pi tugi bakivi vħizgim, nza vui. Nza Firipai tha vuav kim, fethigi rari vħizgim, nza meenthigi ran, nza vov Troasan kav, nzan rargi gumgi, nza mben hīgi. Nza Troasan mben hīgap, harathigi rarir nza Troasan kegi. ^a

Por Troasan Utikusan kurigim, ana taagia khavgi.

⁷ Por Troasan kav nza Sanden Zisas khothīgap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi fugap, mbe phorga mbir za mbui. ^{bc}

⁸ Nza kav, Por mbe phorga nzuai phen, ana vundap vhu guarara ki. Ana vhen raa vħirve ki.

a **20:6** Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin kanģiap nta kheri gumgi vħirve, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, Por taagia Firipain zigap, ana Rukar kov vugi. Maan muunģiap, kha kamen ħom khan hīgi. Mba kamen khare. Nza ndu FG 16.10 ganiri. **20:7** FG 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2;

VB 1.10 **b** **20:7** Mbe Zudain, mben tiv, mbe khan nzuai, mbe harigi raar kam, ana ra vera vov mpora ndim, ħkotuguraagen raar kam hi. Maan muunģiap, nza won tiva zin vov, Sarare ħkotugar, mbe khan nzuai, ana harigi ħaaren fharigi raa ma. Por mbe phorga mbegap, ana Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe phorga nzuai. Ana khan muunģiap, ana gurmanģip mbe thav ħgirga. Ana maan muunģiap, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin mbe nzuavra kim, maan vov riģafurigi. **c** **20:7** Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin kanģiap nta kheri gumgi vħirve, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, mbe Zisas vizin gum ana fhava siģa ndikndigi mba pi.

⁹ Nza mba vundavar kav, Por mbe phorga nzuai. Por mbe phorga nzuaim, tarar kama mbe, ana mba phenan biinbiin zi thimkamani ga perav ki. Ana perav kim, Por pim buni nzua vuav kim, nkuu Utikus ga muungim, ana kuav ki. Ana kuav kav, kuiga nangiap, ana mba vundav phuni kambara vhu guarara ki nen kegap, daangia niien rigi. Ana daangia niien rigim, mbe verav ana garim, ana za rimgi.

¹⁰ Mbe ana gani za verim, Por vhira mbe phorga verav, ana gangiap, ana vov mba tara kama tithogap anan suirigi. Por ana suirav, khan mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai, “Nde kha guman kama gangip ngava mbatigar muun thari. Anan biinbiin khar ki.”

¹¹ Por maan mbe suangiap, mbara taagia mbe mba ki vun ndagi vundavar ndav, viktuma phirgiap, mba gumgi gu mbigir kov, mbe ana pi. Mbe mbegap, ana wom mbe phorga Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuin nzuav tuga mpeenra kegi. Ana mbe phorga nzuavra kim, min thugim, ana mbe thav vui.

¹² Mba maan rigi tarar kam, ana rimgi fhuvara. Ana nzerara kim, mbe ana ko vui. Mbe ana ko vo, guigira ndikndigap, ndavi mbirigi.

Por Troas thav, Miretusan vui.

¹³ Por maan kim, nza fhara ana thav, kema ndigap, Asos ngu bakimen vegi. Nza vegap, Asos ngu bakimen kav, Porar rargi. Ana nduara nza sarigim, nza fhara vegi, ana thivar zirgen vuzvugiap, ana thivar zi.

14 Nza maan̄ kim, Por thivar zav Asosan nzan h̄igim, nza ana kov vov, kema ndigap, vov Mitirini ngu bakimen vegi.

15 Nza Mitirinin vegap, mitimanera Mitirinin thav vov, Kios rigikirigen han mbarigi. Nza mba mitimanera Kios rigikirige kambara vov, Samos ngu bakime phorgi. Nza maan̄ phorgap, mba mitimanera nza vov Miretus ngu bakimen vegi.

16 Nza vov, maan̄ vegap, Por thav khan̄ nzuai, “Gu wo ndikndik kan̄gi, gu Efesusa n̄k̄iarga. Gu khan̄ muun̄giap, gu Esia fhain̄ra, gu fhura won tuga v̄hizgirga ne vuzvugi fhuvara. Gu vhemkora n̄gir za mbui. Na vuzvuk ma, gu vuzvugirga, gu Zerusalem mba Pentikos tuga bakime gan̄girga.” d

Por Efesusan Zisas k̄hoth̄igap ana zin̄ vui gumgi gu mb̄igi gari gumgir pani, ana mben harir suigi.

17 Nza vov Miretus ngu bakimen hegap, Por mbaram, Efesusan Zisas k̄hoth̄igap ana zin̄ vui gumgi gu mb̄igi gari gumgir pani ga nzuav kama ndi mbai. Ana mbe nzuav kama ndi mbarigim, mbe zav, ana gari. e

18 Ana mbe nzuav kama ndi mbarigim mbe ana han zegim, ana khan̄ mbe nzuai, “Nde nduarira gu fharav Esia fhain̄ zigap, nde phorga kav, zazera muun̄gi bigi, nde nta kan̄gi.

19 Nde kan̄gi, Zudain̄ v̄hirve, mbe zazera na mbev̄ir zav warī tigap kaa shogi. Mbe mba tiva

20:16 FG 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 d **20:16** Ndu FG 2.1 gan̄iri.

20:17 FG 18.21 e **20:17** Miretus ngu bakime, ana Efesus ngu bakime thav samra ki. Ana khan̄ muun̄gi 50 kiromitas. **20:18** FG 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** FG 20.3

mbuav, mbe ndavi simtigi vhirver na ndiiv, mbe vhirira mparmpare vhirver na mbuim, gu tugi vhirvera gu nzigi. Mbe maan na mbuim, gu za wo zi mbevav Fhe Bakimen njaara mbui.

²⁰ Gu mbe khige rav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin nde nzuav nde kurkura thagi fhuvara. Gu mba gumgi gu mbigi phogi ga vui tugir, gu Fhe Bakime bunin vhuuin nde khivav nde nzuai. Gu vhirira nde phenin vov, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin nde khivav nde nzuai. Gu maan nde muungim, nde ne kanji.

²¹ Gu zazera khañ tiga havhargia Zudain gu Grikin ga nzuai, mbe guigira wari wo ndavi domdorgip, Fhe Bakimen han ngip, nza wo Bakime Zisas khotigirga.

²² Ore, nde ntige mbarara. Gu ntigem Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaar nduara na rugim, gu ntigem Zerusareman naan za mbui. Gu Zerusareman ndarga, thagina bigen nan higirie? Gu kanji fhuvara.

²³ Gu khuenra kanji. Gu kha ngui vhirve ga ruim, Fhe Bakimen Nina Njaar khuenra na nzuai, phena tivanen gum simtigi vhirve ndun rarga mbur ki.

²⁴ “Ana mba suambarar na mbuim, gu won fhava ndikndigi fhu. Gu khañ nzuai fhu, na fhav, ana bigina bakime. Gu mba ndikndiga mbuav won fhava ndi ngirngirgi fhu. Zakira fhuvara! Gu kha tuavar ngirgen vuzvugi. Gu mba tuavar ngip, na Guma Bakime Zisas, gu ana han ndigi njaar, gu zam ana vhezgirga. Mba njaar khare, gu ruv, ana nza kora muungi buni vhuuin, gu za nta bun suangirga.

25 “Nde nan fegi gu ŋgugi, nde na mbarara. Gu fhum nde rigar kav, gu Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ganirim mbe ana piin kirga, ne bun nde suangi. Gu ntige kaŋgi, nde zumgum wom na khoma gangirga tuktigi fhuvara.

26 Maan muunjiap, gu ntige tuituigia nde suan za mbui. Nden rigar, nde the fhirigirigip vhavar ŋgigirga, nen vhav na shigirga tuktigi fhuvara.

27 Gu khan muunjiap, gu Fhe Bakimen ndikndigi bun nde suangen thagi fhuvara.

28 Nde tuituigira wari ganiv, vhira Fhe Bakimen gumgi gu mbigi ganiri. Ana mba gumgi gu mbigi, ana won kama vizinra mbe vhezgi. Anan Njina Njaar mba gumgi gu mbigi gani zav nde farasegi, nde ana sipsivi ganiri.

29 Gu kaŋgi, gu nde thav ŋgigirga, ruanruanji feiŋ mbatigi fara muunji gumgi guarira nden rigar hegirga. Mbe nde rigar hegip, mbe ruanruanji feiŋ mba sipsivir farfagi fara muunjiap, nde guigira Zisas kothigi ndikndigar farfagirga.

30 Mbe maan muunga, nden gumgi tharira, mbe hegip, tamtam Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin nde guiguigip, mbe Fhe Bakimen gumgi gu mbigi turarar muunv mbe ŋgirim, mbe mbe zin ŋgegirga.

31 Maan muunjiap, nde zazera tuituigira wari ganiri. Nde vhira, gu muunji tivi, nde nta ndikndik nani thari. Gu mpari mpuveni khegntiriven, gu rari gu mbarir ndikndigi vhuuin nden nungen vhugi fhuvara. Gu za mba bigir nde heevra, nde

20:26 FG 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 T 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Zo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 T 1.20; 1 Zo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; FG 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11

suanggi. Gu mba bigir nde khivav nde nzuav, na rima mbini vhira sia suegi.

³² “Gu ntigem nde ndim Fhe Bakime farve khingi. Gu vhira khuenj vuzvugi, nde vhira ana fhura guigira nde kora muunggi buni ga ndikndigiri. Anan kora muumbar, ana nde ndavi havhargirga. Anan kora muumbar, vhira ana won mbuigi gumgi gu mbigi ga ndii bigir vhuuinj, ana ntan nden niinga.

³³ “Gu guma the sirva gu gor anan shagi, gu nta gangiap, nta niihegi fhu.

³⁴ Nde nduarira na kanji, gu won farvera wo bigi ga mbuav, ntan panan ki. Gu ntan panan kav, gu vhira ntan wo phorga ki gumgi gu mben kurkurigi.

³⁵ Gu za mba bigi ga mbuav ntan nde khivigi. Nza mba tivar muunv khanj tigip ngarirga. Nza maanj muunv ngariv, nza mba nduarira warir kurkurarga tuktigi fhuv gumgi, nza mben kurkurarga. Nza vhira Guma Bakime Zisas suanggi kamenj, nza ne ndikndigirga. Ana khanj suanggi, ‘Guma biginan harigi guma ga niinggi ndikndik, ana guigira guma bigina ndigap, wora mbuigi ndikndik, ana guigira ana kambarigi.’ ”

³⁶ Por mba bunin za Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani phorga suangia thugap, mbaram mbe wo thipani phirgiap fegap, ana Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.

20:32 FG 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kor 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** FG 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** FG 21.5

³⁷ Ana mbe phorgap Fhe Bakime suangia thugim, mbe za ana nzuav nzi mbatiga mbuav, ana fhire rav ana khoman mparav, ana viavi.

³⁸ Mbe khuenj nzuav guigira ana kora muungiap, nzi mbatiga mbui. Por khanj mbe nzuai, mbe wom ana khoma gangirga tuktiigi fhuvara. Mbe maanj ana muungiap, ana kov keman vui.

21

Por kema ndigap Zerusareman ndai.

¹ Nza maanj mba gumgir pani thav, kema regim, kem maanj thav sigi. Mba kem maanj thav sigap, za vo Kos rigikirigen vugi. Nza maanj thav wari wom siga vov, Rodes rigikirigen vegi. Nza ninjen vegap, maanj thav vov, Patara ngu bakimen vegi.

² Nza vov, Pataran vegap, kema mbe garim, ana sigip Fonisia fhain ngir za mbuim, nza maam fo ana maangim, ana maanj nza khiga sigi.

³ Mba kem nza kiga siga vuim, nza Saiprus rigikirige garim, ninje nza nkin haren thiga kim, nza ninje kambara vui. Nza vov, Siria fhain hegi. Nza Siria fhain hega vov, Tair ngu bakimen nimndigi ndi sur zav vov, Tair ngu bakime phorgi.

⁴ Nza maam Tair phorgav, nza vov, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi gari. Nza maam mbe phorga harathigi rarir kegi. Nza maanj mbe phorga kim, Fhe Bakimen Njina Naar mbe rugim, mbe khanj Por ga nzuai, “Ndu Zerusareman naanj thari.”

⁵ Nza Tairan kim, kem maanj thav sir za mbuim, nza Tair ngu bakime thav veri. Nza verim, Zisas

khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe wari won muuin gum tarir kov, nzan kov mba ngu bakime thav kirar hegap, veri. Mbe nzan kov, verav mbasik taan vergim, nza maam thivi phira fegap, nza mbe phorga Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai.

⁶ Nza maam Fhe Bakime phorga suangiap, mbe nzan harir suigim, nza mben harir suigiap, nza maan fo keman maangiap wari vuim, mbe taagia wari wo phenin vui.

Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma Agabus Sisarian Por phorga nzuai.

⁷ Nza maam Tair tha vov, Toremes ngu bakime phorgi. Nza maan phorgap, Zisas khothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi harir suigi. Nza mbe harir suigap, raa bavira mbe phorga maan kegi.

⁸ Nza maan kegap, mba mitimanera maan thav, khavgiap, wari vui. Nza vov, Sisaria ngu bakime phorgi. Nza Sisaria phorgav, wari vov, Firip phenan vegi. Firip, ana Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai guma mbe ma. Nza ana phorga ki. Firip vhira Zisas mba farasarigi 12 thigi njaara gumgir kurkurigi, harathigi gumgir rigar ki guma mbe ma.

⁹ Firip, ana vhira fethigi nkarmbigi ki. Mbe mani ga rigi fhuvara. Mbe nzirira kav, mbe vhira Fhe Bakimen kaathoorir gumgi nzuai fara muungiap, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuai.

¹⁰ Nza rari mbari phorgap Sisarian kim, Fhe Bakimen kamthoon guma mbe, ana zi Agabus, ana Zudian kegap, Sisarian zergi.

¹¹ Ana zergap, zav nzan han zigap, Por ret ndigap, wo suani gum harani kegap, khan nzuai, “The Bakimen Nina Njaar khan nzuai, ‘Zerusareman ki Zudain, mbe kha tivara kha ret namkaman muungip, ana ndi, harigi nguir gumgi farve khingirga.’”

¹² Nza ne mbararagiap, nza mba ngun ki gumgi gu mbigi phorgap, nza khan tigap Zerusareman naangen Por thivi.

¹³ Nza Por thivim, Por nza ngarkarav khan nza nzuai, “Nde than nzuav nziav, nan ndikndigar farfagi? Gu mbe nan suirav, na kirgane vuzvugira khar ki. Gu vhira Zerusareman naany ringip, Guma Bakime Zisas zi ndi vun kuamkuargane vuzvugi.”

¹⁴ Nza Por thivav ana nzuaim, Por Zerusareman naan zav khan tiga havhargim, nza wom ana thivirgen thagi. Nza thav, khan ana nzuai, “The Bakime vuzvuk ma. Ana mba bigen vuzvugi ne hir za mbui, ne mbar hi.”

Por Zudian phena tivanen ga rigim, mbe ana nzuai buni mbararagi.

Por vov Zerusareman higi.

¹⁵ Nza Sisariara kim, rari mbari vhezgim, nza bigi bevahegap, Sisaria thav Zerusareman ndai.

¹⁶ Nza Sisaria thav, Zerusareman ndaim, maan Sisarian Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi mbari nza phorga ndai. Mbe nzan ko vov, Nason phenan vugi. Nason, ana Saiprus guma ma. Ana fhum

guarara, ana Zisas zín vui guma ki. Mbe nzan ko vov, ana phena tígim, nza ana phenan ki.

¹⁷ Nza nda vov, Zerusareman hegim, Zisas kothigap ana zín vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe zav nzan ndikndigi.

¹⁸ Nza Zerusarem ndav, mitimanera Por nzan kov, Zems gani za vui. Nza Zems gani za vuim, Zisas kothigap ana zín vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani, mbe vhira zav mba tugar nza phorga Zems phenan phoga vhuigi.

¹⁹ Mbe nza phorga phoga vhuigim, Por mben ndikndigap, raar vhuun mbe nñngiap, mbaram Fhe Bakime anan kurkurav ñkasñkar ana ndiim, ana harigi ñgui phorga muñgi bigi, ana za ntan mbe neñgi.

Por Zerusarem hīgi.

²⁰ Mba Zisas kothigap ana zín vui gumgi gu mbigi gari gumgir pani Por suangi buni mbararagiap, mbe Fhe Bakime zì ndi vun kuamkuagi. Mbe Fhe Bakime zì ndi vun kuamkuav, khan Por ga nzuai, “Nzan fek, ndu kanji, mbarkirga tausen Zudain, mbe za Zisas kothigi. Mbe khan muñgiap, mbe za Moses suangi tivi, mbe khan tiga havharagiap, nta zín vui.

²¹ Mbe nta zín vuim, gumgi mbari, mbe ndu nzuav khan mbe nzuai, ‘Por harigi ñguir ki Zudain, ana khan mbe nzuai, “Nde Moses suangi tivi, nde nta zín ñgi thari.” Ndu maan mbe nzuav khan mbe nzuai, “Nde won tarir foon thari. Nde vhira Moses

21:18 FG 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** FG 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** FG 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** FG 16.3; Ga 2.3

fhum muun za suan̄gi tivi, nde wom nta zin n̄gi thari.” ’

²² Mbe maan̄ ndu nzuai ne, nza ne kan̄gi. Mbe ntigem ndu Zerusalem̄ ndagi ne mbararagip, ne suan̄v ndu suan̄rim, nza ram muun̄rie?

²³ Mbe maan̄ ana suan̄giap, thav khañ Por ga nzuai, “Nza tiva muen̄ kan̄gi. Ndu ne zin n̄giri. Nzan feth̄igi gumgi, mbe fhum kama havharar bigin muen̄ Fhe Bakime phorga suan̄gi.

²⁴ Ndu mba feth̄igi gumgi, ndu mbe ndigip, nde Fhe Bakime niman n̄garigi tivar muun̄giri. Ndu v̄hira mbe Fhe Bakime suan̄v shaman muunga bigi, ndu nta vhezgirim, mbe won pani shivkorgiri. Ndu maan̄ muun̄girga, kha gumgi gu mbigi khañ suanga, mbe khar ndu nzuai buni, nta guigira buni fhuvara. Ndu Moses suan̄gi tivi zin vui guma ma.^a

²⁵ “Nza fhum mba harigi n̄gui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Zisas koth̄igi, nza gava khergiap, mbe ndi mbav, nza mba fhum suan̄gi buni, nza ntan mbe suan̄gi. Nza mba gavar khañ mbe suan̄gi, ‘Nde tuituigira wari gan̄iri. Nde guma the nduara won farver tuma kargip, ana niman tigirga sik, nde ana mbi thari. Nde v̄hira vizinan mbi thari. Nde v̄hira guma fh̄irar fagim, rimgiap, vizin korgia ndavar vergi sik, nde v̄hira ana mbi thari. Nde v̄hira ruarir gumgi gu mbigi wari kimi thari.’ ”

²⁶ Mbe maan̄ Por ga suan̄gim, Por mba kama havharar Fhe Bakime phorga suan̄giap feth̄igi gumgi ndigi. Mba mitimanera, Por mbe phorgap

21:23 Nam 6.13-21 **21:24** FG 18.18 **a** **21:24** Ndu FG 18.18 ki kamen̄ gan̄iri. Ndu v̄hira Namba 6.1-21 kamen̄ gan̄iri. **21:25** FG 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; FG 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20

Fhe Bakime nima ngara zav mbe mba suanji tivi, mbe za nta muunji. Mbe mba tivi ga muunjiap, Por vov, Fhe Bakimen Phena bina vhen vergap, Fhe Bakime Phenan njaara guma phorga nzuai. Ana khan nzuai, “Nza Fhe Bakime niman ngararga tivi, nza nta muunji thugi. Nza harathigi rari vhezgirim, nza ziv, shaman muunga.”

Zudain Fhe Bakime Phena vhen Por suirigi.

²⁷ Por Zerusareman ndav kim, harathigi rari vhez za mbuim, Zudain mbari, mbe Esia fhain kega Zerusareman ndav, Por garim, ana Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen kim, mbe mbaram vov, mba gumgi gu mbigi ndavi ga sav, mbe ndavi khavim, mbe Por ga vhegi. Mbe Por ga vhegap, hegap, anan suirigi.

²⁸ Mbe ana suirav, khiriv kaav, khan nzuai, “Nde Isrerin gumgi, nde nzan kurari. Kha guma ana za kha nguir ki gumgi ga nzuav, nza ntiri ndi nin mpiiv, vhira Moses suanji tivi, ana vhira nta mbevav, ana vhira Fhe Bakimen Phena ndi nin piingi. Ana mba tivara muunji fhuvara. Ana vhira mba Grikin kov zim, mbe vhira zav Fhe Bakimen phena bina vhen zerav, Fhe Bakime won mbuigi nanen ga muunjim, ne Fhe Bakime niman nzan nzanji.” Mbe mba bunin Por ga nzuai.

²⁹ Mbe khan muunjiap, mba bunin Por ga nzuai, mbe fhum Efesus guma Trofimov garim, ana Por phorga Zerusareman kegi, mbe khuen ndikndigi, Por anan kov Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen vergi thi?

³⁰ Mba gumgi gu mbigi mba buni mbararagiap, Zerusalem ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za ngava mbatiga muunji. Mbe ngava mbatiga muunjiap, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za khuafua zav, za wari fugi. Mbe wari fugap, Por suirav, ana ngirga Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen kegap kirar hi. Mbe ana ngirga kirar hav, vhemkora mbe Fhe Bakimen phena bina vhen veri thii, mbe za nta puigi. **b**

Roman ntari ga mbui giitivi Por ndigi.

³¹ Mbe thii za nta puigap, mba gumgi, mbe Por shogirim, ana ringir zav ana shogim, mba Roman ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman pan mba kamen mbararagi. Ana khuen mbararagi, mba Zerusalem ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ntara mbuav tamtam wari shogi.

³² Ana maan suangia higap, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi ndigap, mbe gari gumgir pani ndigap mbe khuafuigap, mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve ki nanen veri. Mbe zerim, Zudain mba ntari ga mbui giitivi

b 21:30 Fhe Bakime phena bini vhirve za ana behuigi. Mba harigi ngui gumgi, mbe ngip mba fhara guarara vhen veri bin, mbe mba bina vhera kirga, mbe mbu vhee guarara ki bina the vhen ngirigira tuktigi fhuvara. Mbe mba Por ngirga Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen kega kirar higi ne nzuai. Por ana mba fharigi bina vhen verga vov, mba fhari bina vhen ki bina vhen kegim, mbe ana ngirga, mba kirar ki bina vhen zergi. Mbe ana ngirga zergap, mba zungum vov vhen veri bin, mbe ana thii, mbe za nta puigi. Mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe za mba vhiugiap, kirar ki bina bakime mbe ana ki. Mba gumgi gu mbigi mbe Fhe Bakime phena phogi ga vhuav buni nzuai nani, mbe ntan ki. Mba ntari ga mbui giitivi, mbe phen mba bina gaara mbikshima bisan manen ki. Mbe phenan ndai sarve, mba Fhe Bakime phenan fharigi bina vhen mbe kav, phogi ga vhui nanen kegap, nda vov mbe phena furigi.

gari guman pana garim, ana won ntari ga mbui giītivir kov zerim, mbe Por shogi thav wari fhura ki.

³³ Mbe fhura kim, mba ntari ga mbui giītivi gari guman pan zav, Por han zigap, ana suirav, mbaram mba ntari ga mbui giītivi ga nzuaim, mbe shen phuninin ana kegi. Mbe ana kegi, ana kha nzambaran Zudañ ga muun̄gi. “Khe the khare? Ana ram mbui bigen̄ muun̄gi?”

³⁴ Mba gumgi gu mbigi vhirve maan̄ kav khiriv kaav, tamtam buni nzuai. Mbe khikhima bakime mbuim, mba ntari ga mbui giītivi gari guman pan tuituigiap mba buna n̄en̄ mbararagi fhuvara. Ana maan̄ muun̄gia thav, mba ntari ga mbui giītivi ga nzuaim, mbe Por ndigap wari wo phenan vui.

³⁵ Mbe vov, wari wo phena sarve thiman hav garim, mba gumgi gu mbigi Por shogirim, ana ringir zav khañ tiga havhargi. Mbe havhargim, mba ntari ga mbui giītivi Por suirav, vunfegap, ana ndiga vui.

³⁶ Mbe ana ndiga vuim, gumgi gu mbigi vhirve, mbe zin vov, khiriv kaav, khañ nzuai, “Nza ana shogirim, ana ringirga.”

Por Zisas khot̄igi ne n̄en̄ bun Zudañ ga nzuai.

³⁷ Mba ntari ga mbui giītivi Por ndiga wari won phena vhen ngiri za mbuim, Por mbaram Grikin kaman khañ mba ntari ga mbui giītivi gari guman pana nzuai, “Gu buna thuen ndu suañrie?” Por maan̄ ana nzuaim, mba ntari ga mbui giītivi gari guman pan ana nzerigi, “Ai, ndu Grikin kama kañgire?”

³⁸ Ai, gu khuenj ndikndigi, ndu kha Idzip guma, ndu fhum mba ntara bakime khavgiap, 4,000 gumgi ndigi, mbe ntari ga mbui kozin ntari ga mbui. Ndu mbe ndigap, zomzorap, nza Rominj, nde nzan ntari ga mbui gñitivi phorga shogim, nde vñizgi. Ndura mben kov mba gumgi ki fhuv ñanen vugi gumara khare thi?”

³⁹ Ana ne nzuaim, Por khan ana nzuai, “Gu Zuda guma ma. Gu Sirisia fhain Tarsus guma ma. Nan ñgu bakime, ana zi ki ñgu ma. Ena, ndu guman vhuun ma. Gu guigira ndun nzai, gu mbu gumgi gu mbigi phorgiv suan za mbui.”

⁴⁰ Por maan nzuaim, ntari ga mbui gñitivi gari guman pan, ana khirigi. Ana Por khirigim, Por mba phena sarvera thigap, won farvera mba gumgi gu mbigi khakhaigi, mbe won thiri pini zav, ana maan mbe mbui. Ana maan mbe mbuim, mbe za wari wo thiri pingi. Mbe za vhuagim, Por mbaram Hibruin kama rugap, khan mbe nzuai,

22

¹ “Nde nan fegi gu ñgugi, nan ndegi, nde mbarara. Gu ntigem guigira nde hiav, nde suan za mbui. Gu bigina mbatik thuenj muunji fhuvara.”

² Mbe mbararagim, Por Hibruin kaman mbe nzuaim, mbe za vhuav kav, ana mbararagi.

Mbe ana mbararagim, ana vov khan mbe nzuai,

³ “Gu Zuda guma ma. Nan niamuunj Sirisia fhain Tarsus ñgu bakimen na tegi. Gu Zerusarem ñgu bakimen kav vhuunji. Gamarier na sure muunji guma ma. Ana guigira nzan nzigir tivir na sure

muungim, gu guigira nta kanji. Gu nta kanjiap, gu vhira Fhe Bakime vuzvugi tivi, gu guigira kanjiap nta havhari guma ma. Nde ntige vhira mba tivara mbui.

⁴ Gu Zisas kothigap ana nzuai tivi zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, gu mben farfav mbari shogim, mbe vhezim, mbari gu shenin mbe suira gu hari kav, mbe ndia vov bina sui.

⁵ Gu mba tiva mbuim, Fhe Bakimen rotu gari guman pan gum mba buaadege gumgi, mbe na kanji, mbe na bun nde suanga. Mbe gavi khergiap, mben gumgi mbari, mbe Damaskusan ki. Mbe mba gavi khergiap, mbe ndi mbav na bun mbe nzuai. Gu Damaskusan naanv mba Zisas kothigap ana zin vui ntiri, gu mben suigiv mbe ndiv Zerusalem zirim, kha gumgi bakivi ne suanv muumbara mbatigar mben muungirga.”

Por Zisas kothigap ana zin vui ne bun mbe nzuai.

Farasegi Gumgi 9.3-19; 26.12-18

⁶ Por mba bunin mbe nzuav kanji mbe nzuai, “Gu mba gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav Damaskusan ndai. Gu nda vov, Damaskusan han mbaim, ra vov phinj han mbai. Gu ndaim, vhava baki mbe tor vhevhegi fara muungiap buivar kega zera zav guigira na shirigi.

⁷ Mba vhava naar na shirigim, gu won hos thav kigira nian ndarav, mbaram guma kamthoon mbe mbararagim, ana kha nzambaran na muungi, ‘Sor, Sor, ndu than nzuav nan farfagi?’

⁸ Ana maan nzuaim, gu khan ana nzuai, ‘Guma Bakime, ndu the?’ Gu maan nzuaim, ana khan na nzuai, ‘Gu Nasaret guma Zisas, ndu nan farfagi.’

⁹ Mba na phorga ndai gumgi, mbe mba vhava gari. Mbe mba na nzuai guma, mbe ana kamthoon mbararagi fhu.

¹⁰ “Ana maan na nzuaim, gu thav khan ana nzuai, ‘Guma Bakime, gu ntigem ram muunrie?’ Guma Bakime khan na nzuai, ‘Ndu khavgip Damaskus ngu bakimen vhen ngiriri. Guma the maam, gu muun zav ndun farasarigi naari, ana za nta bun ndu suanga.’

¹¹ Mba buivar kega zerav na shirigi vhavar naar, ana guigira havhargi. Ana na rimani ga muungim, gu ram muungip ganirie? Maan muungiap, na phorga vui gumgi, mbe nan harar suirav, nan kov Damaskus ngun vhen vergi.

¹² “Mbe nan kov Damaskusan vergim, guma mbe maan ki. Mba guma zi, Ananias. Ana guigira Fhe Bakimen piin kav, Moses suangi tivi guigira nta zin vui guma ma. Mba Damaskusan ki Zudain, mbe khan ana nzuai, ‘Ana guman vhuun ma.’

¹³ Ana zav, na han thigap, khan na nzuai, ‘Nan fek, Sor, ndun rimani taagip nzerav ganiri.’ Ana maan na nzuai tugera, nan rimani taagia nze-rigim, gu ana gari.

¹⁴ Gu ana garim, ana khan na nzuai, ‘Nzan nzigir Fhe Bakime, ana ndun farasarigi. Ndu anan vuzvugi kangirga, ndu vhira ana Naara Guman Naar, ndu ana ganiv, ndu vhira ana won kamthoon suanga buni, ndu nta mbarararga.

¹⁵ Ndu mba garav mbararagi buni gum bigi, ndu za nta bun za kha gumgi gu mbigi ga suanga.

¹⁶ Ndu mba ñaarar muunga, ndu ntige thaginen rarga ki? Ndu khavgip khañ suañ, “Zisas nan korar muun.” Ndu maañ suañv, ana zin panan ruagirim, ana ndu fhum muunji tivi mbatigi, ana nta ruagirim, nta vñizgirga.’ ”

*The Bakime Por ga sarigim, ana vov harigi ñguir
Fhe Bakime buni vhuuij bun nzuai.*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Por maañ nzua vov, khañ mba gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuai. “Gu zungum taagia zav Zerusareman ndav, gu vov Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen vergap, Fhe Bakime phorga nzuav kav, gu rima kui fhara muunjiap Guma Bakime gangi. Gu ana garim, ana khañ na nzuai, ‘Ndu vhemkora Zerusarem thav khavgij ñgiri. Ndu kha ñgu bakimera nan buni vhuuij bun suanga, kha gumgi gu mbigi, mbe ndu khotiñgirga tuktiñgi fhuvara.’

¹⁹ Ana maañ na nzuaim, gu nduara khañ ana nzuai, ‘Guma Bakime, mbe na kañgi. Gura fhum Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi pheni ga ruav, ndu khotiñgap ndu zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, gu mbe suigav, mbe ndia zav bina suav, hor mbatigar mbe mbuim, mbe na kañgi.

²⁰ Gu vhira, mbe ndun buni vhuuij bun nzuai guma Stiven, gu vhira thiña mbe garim, mbe na ñimara ana shogim, ana rimgim, gura khañ suañgi, “Mbe mba tivar ana muunji, ne nzerara”.

22:15 FG 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** FG 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 **22:17-18** FG 9.29-30 **22:19** FG 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** FG 7.58; 8.1

Gu nen mbe nzuav, gu nduara mba ana shogi ana rimgi gumgir shagir kirav kegi.’

²¹ Gu maan nzuaim, Guma Bakime khan na nzuai, ‘Ndu ngi, gu ndu sararim, ndu harigi nguir samra ngigirga.’ ”

Por khan mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi ga nzuai, “Gu Rom guma ma.”

²² Por mba buni nzua vov, mba harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuaim, mba Zudain ne mbararagiap, mbe wom Por buni mbararargen thagi. Mbe thav, kama bakimera kaav, khan nzuai, “Ana shogirim, ana rimik! Mba khesharigi guma, ana kha nuianan ki thari. Ana vhira namkirga fhu.”

²³ Mbe ne nzuav tamtam kaava nziiv, wari wo ruga hav shari fhavi shari, mbe nta zorav nta sim, nta kizriga vov tamtam mbur rim, mbe vhira vherina dogap, ana fuav vu sui. Mbe mba tiva mbui ne khan muunji, mbe Por suanji bunen vuzvugi fhu.

²⁴ Mbe maan mbuim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari, ana mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi ga nzuaim, mbe Por ndigap, wari won phena vhen vergi. Mbe ana ndiga wari won phena vhen vergim, mbe gari guman panan vhari phivigan Por khari zav mbe nzuai. Ana khuen kanji zav, kha gumgi gu mbigi thagina bigina nien ga nzuav khiriv Porar kaav, ana tuarahuri.

²⁵ Mbe maan Poran muunv ana harani gu suani kir za mbui. Por garim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi

gari gimativa pan ana hara thigi. Por mbara kha nzambaren ana muunggi, “Ee, nzan tiv ram nzuai? Ana khan nzuaire, nza kha khesharigi tivar Rom guman muunga, ne nzerigi, o fhu? Nde vhira kha tivar na muun za mbui. Nde na nzuav suangiap, fhura phivigan na khari za mbui fhuvara. Nde mba tivar muun za mbui, ne nzerigi, o?” a

²⁶ Por mba nzambaren mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari gimativa pana muungim, ana mbaram vov, nen mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari ga nzuav, khan ana nzuai, “Ndu ntige ram muungie? Mbu guma, ana Rom guma ma.”

²⁷ Ana ne suangim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari zav khan Por ga nzuai, “Ndu na suan. Ndu Rom guma, ee?” Ana ne nzuaim, Por khan ana nzuai, “Ahan.”

²⁸ Por maan nzuaim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari khan ana nzuai, “Gu won nkiaa vhirve guarira wo nzuav vhezgiap, gu ntigem Rom guma ki.” Ana maan nzuaim, Por khan ana nzuai, “Gu maan muunggi fhuvara. Gu nan ndia Rom guma ma. Gu vhira Rom guma ma.”

²⁹ Por maan suangim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi ana nzav, phivigar ana khari za mbuav, mbe ne mbararagiap, mbe vhemkora shiva vergap ana thagi. Mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari vhira Por kangi, ana Rom guma ma. Ana maan muungiap, ana vhira rivgi. Ana khan muungiap, ana nzuaim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi

a **22:25** Ndu FG 16.37 ganiri. Mbe Rominj, mben tiva muen khan nzuai, mben tiv guigira havhargia khan nzuai, mbe fhura shishigip phivigar Rom guma the khargirga tuktigi fhuvara. **22:29** FG 16.38

shenin Por kegi.

Por Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin Zudain buaadeği gumgi ga nzuai.

³⁰ Mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari guman panan vhari rivgiap, ana vhira tuituigip khuen kanji za mbui, Por thagina bigina mbatiga gorejra muungim, kha Zudain ana nzuav nzuai. Ana maan muungiap, mba mitimanera ana Por fhigim, ana bina thav kirar higi. Ana mbaram Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani gum za mba Zudain buaadeği gumgir panin kamgim, mbe zav wari fugi. Mbe zav wari fugim, ana mbaram Porar kov mbe han zerav, ana nzuaim, ana vov, mbe niman thigi.

23

¹ Por mbe niman thigap, mbaram purara mba buaadeği gumgir pani garav, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde nan feği, gu Fhe Bakime rimani nima ruav, gu won ndava vhee kanji. Gu ana niman mbui tivi, nta nzerara zav gu ntige khar thigi. Gu wo kanji, gu bigina mbatiga thuen muungi fhu.”

² Por maan nzuaim, mba Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan Ananias, ana khan mba Por han thivgi gumgi ga nzuai, “Nde ana thiri phavik.”

³ Ana maan nzuaim, Por khan ana nzuai, “Fhe Bakime ndura shogirga! Ndu khan muungi, ndu bina mbatik ma. Mbe pena hurar ana hivgi, ndu mba fara muungi. Mbe pena hurar ana hivgirim, gumgi mba ana khinan ki bigina mbatiga gangirga tuktiği fhuvara. Ndu kha Moses suanji tivi ga

nzuav na nzuav nzuav, za khar perav ki. Gu ndu nzuai, ndu nduara Moses suanji tivi phirgiap mbe nzuaim, mbe na shogi.” a

⁴ Por ne ana nzuaim, gumgi mbari Por han thivgia kav ne mbararagiap, kha nzambaren Por ga muunji, “Ndu Fhe Bakimen rotu gari guman pan, ndu buna mbatigen ana nzuaire?”

⁵ Mbe mba nzambaren Por ga muunjim, Por khan mbe nzuai, “Nde nan feji gu ngugi, gu mba guma Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pan ki ne kanji fhuvara. Gu maan muunjiap pham muunji. Fhe Bakime buni vhuunji ki gap khan suanji, ‘Nde won guman pan, nde buni mbatigir ana suan thari.’ ”

⁶ Por khan muunjiap, ana kanji, mba buaadeji gumgi mbari, mbe Sadusinji gumgi ma. Mbe mbari, mbe Fherasinji ma. Ana maan muunjiap mba buaadeji gumgir kiiav khan mbe nzuai, “Nde nan feji gu ngugi, gu Fherasi guma ma, gu Fherasin kam ma. Gu khuenj khotigi, guma ringip, zungum taagi khavgirga. Mbe ntigem mba bigina niienra nzuav na nzuav nzuai.”

⁷ Por mba kamej suanjim, mba Sadusinji gu Fherasinji ne nzuav wari dai kama bakime mbe rigar higim, mba phok rigira wari shirigi.

⁸ Mbe khan muunjiap, mbe Sadusinji khan nzuai ntiri ma, “Guma ringi taagia khavi fhu.” Mbe vhira khan nzuai, “Fhe Bakime enseri ki fhu, vhira

a **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 khan nzuai, mba buni mbararagi gumgi, mbe tivar vhuunra zin ngip, mbe buni mbararari. Por mba tiva ntirigap, khan mba Fhe Bakime phena ngari guman pana nzuai, “Ndu nduara mba tiva phirgi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6** Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Ru 20.27; FG 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fi 3.5

ntuu ki fhu.” Mbe maan nzuaim, mbe Fherasiñ, mbe mba bigi kothigi, mba bigi ki.

⁹ Mbe maan muunjiap, ne nzuav khiriv kaav nzuai. Mba Zudain tivi kanji gumgi mbari, mbe vhirira Fherasi gumgi ma. Mbe thivgia khan tiga havhargiap khan nzuai, “Nza kha guma garim, ana bigina mbatiga thuen muunji fhuvara. Ana njina the ana suangim, ana nzuai o, Fhe Bakime enser the ana suangim, ana nzuai thi?”

¹⁰ Mbe mba tiva mbuim, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman panan vhari mbe garim, mba Fherasiñ gu Sadusiñ wari dai, ntarar kam guigira vov kivgim, ana rivgiap, kha ndikndiga mbui, “Kheinj muunv kiv Por suigiv, ana ngiv warir ninrim, ana kariregip, ringirga.” Ana mba ndikndiga muungia thav, khan mba ntari ga mbui giitivi ga nzuai, “Nde ngirip Zudain farve tin Por ndigip, nde wo phena vhen ngigiri.”

¹¹ Mbe Por ndiga wari wo phenan vugim, mba raar kegap, mba maan kegap, min thugim, mba raar kegap, maan Fhe Bakime Por han thigap khan ana nzuai, “Ndu thigi havhargiri, ndu riviv thari. Ndu khan tigap Zerusalem na buni vhuuin bun suangi. Ndu mba tivara ndu Roman na buni vhuuin bun suanri.”

Zudain Por shogirim, ana rimin zav kama shogi.

¹² Mba maan min thugim, Zudain mbari wari fugap, Por shogirim, ana riminga kama shogi. Mbe kama havhara nzuav khan nzuai, “Nza guigira nzuai, kha vun ki Fhe Bakime nza kanji, nza

guigira Por shogirim, ana ringirga, nza ntigem gura mban mbegirga fhu. Nza Por shogirim, ana ringirga, nza za mban mbirga.”

¹³ Mbe kameŋ suanŋi Zudain, mben vhirve 40 kambarigi.

¹⁴ Mba gumgi, mbe vov, Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani gum mba Zudain gumgir pani han vov, khaŋ mbe nzuai, “Nza kama havharar khaŋ nzuai, ‘Nza gura mban mbegirga tuktiŋi fhuvara. Nza khara muŋgip kiŋ, Por shogirim, ana ringirim, nza mban mbirga.’

¹⁵ Maan muŋgip, nde mba buaadeŋi gumgir panin kov, nde kama ndim, mba ntari ga mbui giitiŋi gari guman panan vhari ndi mbararim, ana Porar kov, nde han ziriri. Nde ana guigip khaŋ ana suanŋi, ‘Nza Por tuituigip suanŋi buni mbari ndiriven kangi zav, anan nzan za mbui.’ Nza ana rargi kirga. Ana ziv nden hir san muunga, nza za ana shogirim, ana ringirga.”

¹⁶ Mbe maan nzuaim, Por mbiga hirin kam, ana kav, mbe ana muun za nzuai kameŋ, ana ne mbararagi. Ana ne mbararagiap, mbaram vov, mba ntari ga mbui giitiŋi ki phenan vugap, ne bun Por ga suanŋi.

¹⁷ Por ne mbararagiap, mbaram mba ntari ga mbui giitiŋi gari gimatiŋa pana mben kamgim, ana ana han zim, ana khaŋ ana nzuai, “Ndu kha guman kaman kuv, mba ntari ga mbui giitiŋi gari guman panan vhari han ngiri. Ana buna muen ana suan za mbui.”

¹⁸ Por nen ana suanŋim, ana mba guman kaman kov, mba ntari ga mbui giitiŋi gari guman

panan vhari han vov khañ ana nzuai, “Mba phena tivanen ki guma, Por, nan kamgia khañ na nzuai, ‘Ndu kha guman kaman kuv, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman panan vhari han ngiri. Ana ana suanga buna muen ki.’ ”

¹⁹ Ana maan ana suangim, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman panan vhari mbaram mba guman kama harar suirav, ana kov mani gaar vugi. Mani gaar vugap nuanira kav, ana mba guman kaman nzav khañ ana nzuai, “Ndu thagina bunen na suan za mbui?”

²⁰ Ana maan ana nzuaim, mba guman kama mbaram khañ ana nzuai, “Mbe Zudain kama shogiap khañ nzuai, ‘Mbe ndun nzararim, ndu gurmanqip Porar kov mba buaadeqi gumgir panin han ngiriri.’ Mbe khañ nzuai, ‘Nza ana guigip khañ suanga, “Nza tuituigip Por kanqi sanv ana nzanga.” ’

²¹ Mbe maan ndu suanga, ndu mbe buni mbarara thari. Mbe gumgi mbari, mbe vhirve 40 kambarigi. Mbe kama havharar khañ nzuai, ‘Nza mban mbegirga tuktiqi fhuvara, nza Por shogirim, ana ringirga, nza za mban mbirga.’ Mbe ne suangiap nen ndu rarga mbur ki.”

²² Mba guman kam nen mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman panan vhari ga suangim, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman pana vhari kama havharar khañ mba guman kama nzuai, “Ndu ngip, khañ harigi guma the suan thari, gu mba bigen bun ana suangi.”

Mbe Por ga sarigim, ana ngui gari guman panan vhari Feriks han vui.

²³ Mba ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi gari guman panan vhari, mba ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi gari g̃imat̃iva pana manin kamgim, mani ana han zim, ana khaṅ mani ga nzuai, “Nko ṅgip, 200 ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi ndigip, mbaram 70 ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi thari phorg̃i ndigiri, mbe hozi ndigiri. Nko vhira harigi 200 ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi thari phorg̃i ndigiri, mbe fugi suigiri. Nko mbe bevahegip, nde 9 kirok maan Sisarian ṅgiriri.

²⁴ Nde vhira Por hozi bevahegip, ana kuv, nde ruru vhuuṅra muuṅv, ṅgirip ṅgui gari guman pana vhari Feriks han ṅgiriri.”

²⁵ Mbe ṅgiri za mbuim, mba ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivi gari guman panan vhari gava kherav khaṅ nzuai,

²⁶ “Gu Krodius Risias, gu kha gava khergiap, ṅgui gari guman panan vhari Feriks ndi mbai. Raara vhuuṅ.

²⁷ Mbe Zudain̄ kha guman suirav, ana shogiri ana rim̄in za mbui. Gu mbararagi, mbe khaṅ nzuai, ‘Kha guma, ana Rom guma ma.’ Gu maan̄ muuṅgiap won ntari ga mbui g̃it̃ivir kov vov, nza mbe tin̄ ana ndigi.

²⁸ Gu mbe ana sav, ana nzuai buna n̄ien̄ kan̄gi zav, ana kov, mben buaadeḡi gumgir pani han vugap, mben nzarigi.

²⁹ Gu mben nzarigim, mbe khaṅ nzuai, mbe won tivira nzuav ana nzuai. Mbe guigira ana rim̄inga biḡina guara thuen̄ gangia nzuav kake, nza ana shogi, ana rīe o, nza ana ndi bina sue.

³⁰ Gu maan̄ muuṅgiap ntige mbararagim, mbe

mba guma shogirim, ana rimi zav nimra kama shogi. Gu maan muunjiap vhemkora ana sarigim, ana ndu han mbar veri. Ana ndu han mbar verim, gu mba ana sav ana nzuav nzuai gumgi, gu mbe suanji. Mbe ngirip ndu niman mba ana sav ana nzuav nzuai buni, mbe ntan ana suanrim, ndu mbe ana nzuav nzuai buni kanjirga.”

31 Mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari guman panan vhari maan mba ntari ga mbui giitivi ga suanjim, mbe ana kamej zin vov, mba maanra Porar kov Antipatris ngu bakimen veri.

32 Mbe vergap, mba mitimanera mba hozi ga piigiap vergi ntari ga mbui giitivi, mbe Porar kov Sisaria ngu bakimen vergi. Mbe Porar ko verim, mba harigi ntari ga mbui giitivi, mbe taagiap Zerusalem wari wo phenan ndai.

33 Mba hozi ga piigiap ntari ga mbui giitivi, mbe Porar ko vera Sisarian higap, mbaram mba gava ndiga vov, mba ngui gari guman pana vhari ga ndiv, vhira Porar ko vov, ana niman thivgi.

34 Por mba ngui gari guman panan vhari nima thigim, ana mbaram mba gava gangiap, kha nzambaran Por ga muunji. “Ndu maanji fhain guma?” Por ana ngarkarav, khan ana nzuai, “Gu Sirisia guma ma.”

35 Por maan nzuaim, ngui gari guman panan vhari khan ana nzuai, “Kha bunin ndu sav ndu nzuai gumgi, mbe ziv khan hegirga, gu ndu buni mbarararga.” Ana ne suanjap khan nzuai, “Nde Por ndim ngui gari guman pana Herot muunji phena khangiri.”

24

Zudain gumgir pani Por ga nzuav nzuai.

¹ Por Sisariara kim, meen igi | rari v iz |gim, Fhe Bakime rotu gari guman pana Ananaias, mba Zudain gumgir pani gum, Romin t ivi | ka ngi | guma Terturusan kov, mbe Sisarian zergi. Mbe zergap, Por ga nzuav suanga bunen**η** bun **η**gui gari guman pana vhari ga nzuai.

² Mbe nen **η**gui gari guman pana vhari ga suan**gim**, ana mbaram Porar kam**gim**, ana za **th**igi. Ana za **th**igim, Terturus mbaram bunin ana sav ana nzuav nzuai. Ana kha**η** nzuai, “Gumana rum Feriks, ndu guigira nzan kurigim, nza mpirm-piriga vhuu**η**ra muu**η**gia kim, ntara baki the nza fhain **h**igi fhu. Ndu v**h**ira won ndikndigar vhuu**η** nza nt**ir**ir kurav, mba fhum mbat**igi** bigi, ndu nta muu**η**gim, nta ntige nzerigi.

³ Guman rum Feriks, nza za wo fhain mba bigi gangiap, nzan ndavi guigira nzerigim, nza guigira ne nzuav ndun ndikndigi.

⁴ “Gu v**h**ira buni v**h**irver ndu sua**η** ndu suirav tuga mpeen kirga fhuvara. Gu khue**η** nzuav ndun nzai, ndu nzan korar muu**η**gip, nzan buna t**iv**e**η**ra mbarararga.

⁵ Nza kha guma garim, ana sim**t**igi v**h**irve khavi. Ana za kha nuianan ki Zudain, ana za mbe phorga ntari khavi guma ma. Ana ma**a****η** mbuav, ana v**h**ira mba nza thav wari shirav ki nt**ir**i, mbe kha zin mbe r**igi**, Nasaret**η**. Ana mben guman pan ma.

⁶⁻⁸ Ana v**h**ira Fhe Bakimen Phena muu**η**girim, ana Fhe Bakime niman nza**η**nza**η** zav mbui. Ana

maan mbuim, nza ana suirigi. Ndu ntigem, ndu nduara anan nzarim, ana mba muunji bigi, ana nduara nta bun ndu suanjirim, ndu kangirga, nza ana nzuav nzuai buni, nta guigira.”^a

⁹ Terturus ne nzuaim, mbe Zudain vhira anan kurav, nen Por ga sav, ana nzuai. Mbe za khan nzuai, “Mba buni, nta za guigira buni guari ma.”

Por Fhe Bakimen buni vhuuij bun Feriks ga nzuai.

¹⁰ Terturus mba buni suanjim, mba ngui gari guman pana vhari mba buni mbararagiap, mbaram won farve niinkui, ana Por suangej nzuav, ana maan wo farve ga mbui. Ana maan wo farve ga muunjim, Por ana farve gangiap, mbaram kama hegap, khan nzuai, “Gu kangi, ndu mpari vhirvera ndu kha gumgi gu mbigi buni ndi tigar mbai guman pan ki. Maan muunjiap, nan ndava vhee guigira ndu buni ngarkargej vuzvugi.

¹¹ Ndu tamtam mben nzanga, ndu khuen kangirga, gu phik bavira raa phunini vov vhezgi, gu mba tugivigen, gu rotur muun zav Zerusareman ndagi.

¹² Gu vugim, Zudain na garim, gu Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen, gu Zuda guma the phorga nzuav, ana dav, ana vhegi fhuvara. Mbe vhira na

^a **24:6-8** Fhe Bakime buni vhuuij kangiap, nta kheri gumgi mbari, mbe khan nzuai, harigi kama muen phorgap kha vezar ki. Mba kamej khan nzuai, “Nza won tivira nzuav, ana nzuav nzuai. Nza ana nzuav nzuaim, ngui gari guman pana vhari Risias won ntari ga mbui giitivir kov, zav nza tamtam nza daaga suav, nzan farve tin ana ndigi. Risias ana ndigap khan nzuai, kha guma ga suanj suangej vuzvugi gumgi, mbe zin ndu phorgiv ana suanj suanjri.”

24:11 FG 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

garim, gu gumgi gu mbigi thari, gu Fhe Bakime buni mbararagi phena vhen phok the khavgi fhu. Gu vhira kha ngu bakime vhen gumgi gu mbigi thari fugap, phok the khavgi fhu. Zakira fhuvara!

¹³ Mbe ntigem na nzuav nzuai buni, nta guigira buni fhuvara. Mbe vhira mbar na sav na nzuai buni, mbe gu muungi tuav guara thuenj khivarga, mbe nzuai buni nta guigira buni ma.

¹⁴ “Guigira bunenj khare. Mba Zisas kothigav ana zin vui tuav, mbe kha suambarar ana mbui, ‘harigi ntiri ma.’ Gu tuav zin vov, gu nza won nzigir Fhe Bakime, gu ara rotu mbui. Gu mba Moses suangi tivi, gu za nta kothigap, gu vhira Fhe Bakime kamthoonj gumgi fhum khergi buni, gu vhira za nta kothigivra ki.

¹⁵ Gu nta kothigap, gu Fhe Bakime taagip mba vhezgi gumgi gu mbigi khavirgane, gu nen rarga ki. Ana tivir vhuuinj muungi gumgi gu mbigi, mba tivi mbatigi ga muungi gumgi gu mbigi, ana za taagi mbe khavgirga. Mbe vhira ne nzuav Fhe Bakime kothigap, ana rarga wari ki.

¹⁶ Gu maanj muungiap won ndava havhargiap ki. Gu bigina mbatik thuenj muunj thav, gu zazera nzerara Fhe Bakime niman kav, gu vhira kha gumgi gu mbigi niman ki.

¹⁷ “Gu mpari mbarir harigi nguir kegap, zungum gu taagia wo ntiri han zigi. Gu nkia gu bigi mbari ndiga zav bigi sosuagi gumgi mbarir kurkurav, gu vhira Fhe Bakime nzuav shama mbui bigi mbari ndiga zigi.

24:14 FG 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 T 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Zo 5.28-29; FG 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** FG 23.1 **24:17** FG 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10 **24:17** FG 21.17-28

18 Gu mba bigi ndigip, Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen ngiriv, gu Fhe Bakime niman ngara zav mbui tiv, gu fharav ne muungiap, gu zungum mba bigi ndiga vov Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen verav, ana nzuav shama muungi. Gu mba Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen kim, mbe na gari, gu Fhe Bakime niman ngarav, gu ki. Gu mba tugen gumgi vhirve na phorga kegi fhu, vhira mba tugen gumgi thari khikhim baki the muungi fhu. ^b

19 “Mba tugen Esia fhain kega ndagi Zudain, mbe fhura zav na suirigi. Mba nan suirigi gumgi, mbe kamen nan kiv, mbe nduarira ntige ziv, ndu nima thivgip, na suanv suanri.

20 Mbe maan muungip zegirga fhu, gu fhum mben buaadege gumgi phorga nzuai, mbe na buni mbararagi. Gu pham buna thuen suangirim, mbe nen ndu suanga. Mbe nen ndu suanv, gu mba muungi bigina mbatigen, mbe nen ndu suanri.

21 Gu buna buenra suangim, mbe nen ndikndigi fhu. Gu mben rigar thigap, kaav khan suangi, ‘Gu khuen kothigi, guma ringip, taagia khavirga. Mbe ntige nera nzuav na ndigap, nde wo buni nzuai nanen zigap, na nzuav nzuai.’ ”

22 Por mba buni nzuaim, Feriks nta mbararagi. Feriks, ana vhira gumgi gu mbigi Zisas kothigav ana zin vui tuav, ana vhira ana kanji. Maan muungip, Por buni suangia thugim, Feriks

^b **24:18** Ves 6 khan nzuai, Por Fhe Bakime phena muungirim, ana Fhe Bakime niman nzanzan za mbui. Por mbe maan ana nzuai, ne ngarkarav khan nzuai, “Gu Fhe Bakime niman ngarav, gu ana phena guara vhen vergi.” **24:19** FG 23.30; 25.16; 2 T 1.15 **24:21** FG 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** FG 23.26

mbaram khan Zudain ga nzuai, “Nde rargiri.” Ana maan mbe suanjiap, khan mbe nzuai, “Mba ntari ga mbui gütivi gari guman pana vhari Risias garari. Ana zirgirim, gu za nde bunen ndi thigar maanga.”

²³ Ana mbe suanjiap khan mba ntari ga mbui gütivi gari guman pana nzuai, “Ndu Por ndi bina khingiri, ndu bigina thuen ana muun thari. Ndu vhira ana kivntogi bigir ana nin san muunrim, nde mbe thivi thari.”

Feriks Por ndi bina khingim, ana binan kim, mpari mpuveni vhezgi.

²⁴ Rari mbari vhezgi, Feriks won muun Drusiran kov, mani zi. Drusira, ana Zudar mbik ma. Mani zav, Feriks Porar kamgim, ana zim, ana anan buni mbari mbararagi. Por Zisas Kraiss kothigirga buni mbarir ana phorga nzuai.

²⁵ Por ana phorga nzuav, tivir vhuuin muunga bunin ana nzuav, guma vhira tuituigip won kiri tivi gu bigi ganinganen ana phorga nzuav, vhira Fhe Bakime zungum nza muungi tivi mbatigi ga suanv nza suangane phorga ana nzuai. Ana nen Feriks ga nzuaim, Feriks ne mbararagiap, rivgi. Ana rivgiap, khan Por ga nzuai, “Ndu ntige ngiri! Gu zungum tuk kirga, gu taagip ndu suanv kama ndi maanga.”

²⁶ Feriks maan Por ga nzuav, ana vhira kha ndikndigar Por ga mbuav, ana rarga ki. Por ana raan shiv, nkia tharir ana ningirim, ana fhura ana fhigirim, ana bina thav, ngigirga. Feriks mba

ndikndigar Por ga mbuav, ana tugi vhirvera zav Porar kaaim, ana zav ana phorga nzuai.

²⁷ Ana maan mbuav kim, mpari mpoveni vhezgim, Porsius Festus Feriks nana ndigap, Zudia fhain gari guman pana vhari ki. Mba tugen, Feriks Zudain ana ndikndigar zav, ana Por thivigim, ana binara ki.

25

Sisar Por buni mbarararga.

¹ Mba tugen Feriks vhezgim, Festus ana nana ndigap, Zudia fhain gari guman pana vhari ki. Ana Feriks nana ndigap, raa phunini khegene vhezgim, ana Sisaria ngu bakime thav Zerusareman ndai.

² Festus Zerusareman ndagim, Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani gum Zudain gumgir pani, mbe zav, ana han zegap, buni mbarir Por ga sav ana nzuav Festus phorga nzuai. Mbe khan tiga havhargiap khan Festus ga nzuai,

³ “Ndu guigira nzan kurav, mba guma ga sararim, ana Zerusareman naanri.” Mbe mba kamen ana nzuai ne khan muongi. Mbe kama shogiap gumgi mbari ga suangi, mbe tuavar zomzorgi kiv, Por ziv naanrim, mbe tuavar ana shogirim, ana ringirga.

⁴ Mbe maan Festus ga nzuaim, Festus mbe ngarkarav khan mbe nzuai, “Por Sisarian phena tivanen ki. Gu tuga tivanera khan kegip, gu nduara Sisarian ngirirga.

⁵ Gu maan muongip ngiririm, nden gumgir pani na phorgip ngirirga. Mbe ngirip, mba guma ana

bigin mbatik thuenj muungirim, mbe maanj ana suanjv suanga.”

⁶ Festus maanj mbe suangiap, mbe phorga ki sigarathigi o phikthigi rari vhezgim, ana zungum Sisarian vergi. Ana vergap, mitimanera ana voy, buni mbararagi phena perav mbe nzuaim, mbe Porar kov ana han zi.

⁷ Mbe Porar kov ana han zigim, mba Zerusareman kegap zergi Zudainj, mbe zav, ana han thivgi. Mbe ana han thivgiap buni vhirvera Por ga sav ana nzuai. Mbe khanj ana nzuai, ana mbarkirga mbarkirga tivi mbatigi guarira muungi. Mbe maanj ana nzuav, ana muungi tiva mbatik thuenj, mbe ne fara sarav tuituigia Festus khivav, khanj ana nzuai fhu, nza nzuai buni nta guigira buni guari ma. Mbe maanj muungi fhuvara.

⁸ Mbe mba bunin Por ga sav ana suangia thugim, Por mbaram mbe buni ngarkarav khanj nzuai, “Gu tiva mbatik thuenj muungi fhu. Gu Zudainj tiva thuenj phirgi fhu. Gu vhira tiva mbatiga thuen Fhe Bakime Phena muungi fhu. Gu vhira tiva mbatiga thuen Sisar muungi fhu.”

⁹ Por maanj nzuaim, Festus Zudainj ana ndikndigi zav, ana maanj muungiap higap, kha nzambaren Por ga muungi, “Ndu Zerusareman naanjv wo buni suangenj vuzvugi thi? Ndu maanj muungirga, gu vhira naanjv Zerusareman ndu buni mbarararga.”

¹⁰ Festus mba nzambarer Por ga muungim, Por thav khanj ana nzuai, “Gu ntige kha thigi phen, ana Sisar wo buni mbararagi phen ma. Mbe

kha phenara na buni mbarararga. Ndu kanḡi, gu bigina mbatiḡa thuen Zudainḡa ga muunḡi fhuvara.

¹¹ Gu maanḡ muunḡip riminga bigina mbatiḡa thuenḡ muunḡip, gu ne suanḡv rimḡirga. Gu maanḡ muunḡiap mbe khar na sav na nzuav nzuai buni, nta guigira buni guari fhuvara, guma the fhura na ndim, mbe farve khingirga fhu. Gu khuenḡ vuzvugi, gu nduara Sisar han ḡirga, ana na buni mbarararga.” a

¹² Por maanḡ suanḡim, Festus mbaram voy, ndikndiḡar wo ndiiḡ gumgi, ana mbe phorga suanḡia thugap, zumgum taagia zav khanḡ Por ga nzuai, “Ndu khuenḡ vuzvugi, ndu Sisar han ḡiri, ana ndu buni mbarararga. Ndu ne vuzvugiḡ, ndu Sisar han ḡiri.”

Festus Por ga nzuav ḡgui vhirve gari guman pan Agripa phorga nzuai.

¹³ Festus mba suambarar Por ga muunḡim, zumgum rari mbari vhiḡim, ḡgui vhirve gari guman pan Agripa won mbiga hiriḡ Bernaisi, mani Festus ganiv, ana ndikndiḡip, ana harar suigi zav Sisarian zergi. b

¹⁴ Mani zergap, rari vhirvera Sisarian kir za mbui. Maanḡ muunḡiap, Festus mbaram Por suanḡi

25:11 FG 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 a **25:11** Romin tiv khanḡ nzuai, Rom guma the, mbe ana suanḡv suanga, ana mbe phorgiv wo suanḡv suanga, mbe tuituigiap ana buni mbararagi fhu. Ana mbe phorgi suanḡrim, mbe ana khirarga, Sisar ana buni mbararga. Sisar, ana Roman ḡguive, ana za nta gari guman pan ma.

b **25:13** ḡgui vhirve gari guman pan Agripa, ana ndia Herot, ana fhum ḡgui vhirve gari guman pan kav, ana Zon fega Zems shogim ana rimgi. Ndu Farasarigi Gumgi 12 ganiri. **25:14** FG 24.27

kamen mba ngui vhirve gari guman pana nzuai. Ana khan ana nzuai, “Guma mbe, Feriks fhum ngui gari guman pana vhari kav, ana ana ndi bina khingi. Mba guma mbara muungiap binan khar ki.

¹⁵ Gu nda vov Zerusareman kim, Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani gum mba Zudain gumgir pani, mbe buni mbarir ana sav, ana nzuav na suangi. Mbe khuej vuzvugiap khan na nzuai, ‘Gu khan suanga, ana bigina mbatigen muungi. Gu khan mba ntari ga mbui gitivi ga suanga, “Ana riminga.”’

¹⁶ Mbe mba suambarar na mbuim, gu mbe ngarkarav khan mbe nzuai, ‘Nza Rominj, nzan tiv khan muungia ki. Nza fhura rimin sanv guma, the suangirga tuktigi fhuvara. Guma bigina mbatigen muungi, ana fharav, mba ana nzuav nzuai guma ana ana phorgip, mani wo buni suanjrim, guman pan mani buni mbararagirga.’

¹⁷ “Maanj muungiap, gu taagiap Sisarian zerim, mba gumgi na phorga zergi. Mbe zergim, gu mbe nzuaim, mbe rarga kegi fhuvara. Mbe zergap, mitimanera gu vov buni mbararagi phena perav nzuaim, mbe mba guman kov, na han zigi.

¹⁸ Mbe ana kov na han zigim, mba ana nzuav nzuai gumgi, mbe za zav, ana han thivgi. Gu khuej ndikndigi, ‘Mbe ana muungi tivi mbatigi, mbe nta bun suanga thi?’ Fhuvara.

¹⁹ Mbe hegap, wari won rotu mbui tivi ga nzuav ana phorga nzuav ana dav, mba rimgi guma, ana zi Zisas, mbe mba bigi ga nzuav ana dai. Mbe mba rimgi guma Zisas ga nzuaim, Por khan mbe nzuai, ‘Zisas rimgiap, taagia khavgi.’

20 Gu ana suanji buna niien kanji za mbuav, gu tuituigia ana nzan za mbuav, na ndikndik tuituigiap sagi fhuvara. Gu maan muunjiap ana nzangen thagi. Gu ana nzangen thav, gu mbaram kha nzambaren ana muunji, ‘Maanji, ndu Zerusareman naangen vuzvugip, ndu Zerusareman naanrim, gu vhirra naanv Zerusareman nde buni mbarararga?’

21 Gu maan nzuaim, Por thav, khan na nzuai, ana khuen vuzvugi, ana phena tivanenra kirim, zungum Sisar nduara ana buni mbarararga. Ana maan suanjim, gu ne rargap ana ndi phena tivanen khingim, ana mbur ki. Ana mbara muunjiap kirim, gu tuav the gangip, ana sararim, ana ngip, Sisar ganinga.”

22 Festus mba bigir Agripa nengegim, Agripa mba bigi mbararagiap khan Festus ga nzuai, “Gu nduara mba guma buni mbararargen vuzvugi.” Ana maan nzuai, Festus khan ana nzuai, “Maanjim, ndu gurmanjip ana buni mbarararga.”

23 Mbe maan wari ga suanjiap, mba mitimanera Agripa gu Bernaisi, wani wo shagi vhuunra wani siinjiap, wani zi. Mani zav, mbe phogi ga vhov buni nzuai phena vhen verim, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari giitivir pani gum mba ngu bakimen ki gumgir pani, mbe mani phorga zav mba phena vhen vergi. Mbe zav vergim, Festus nzuaim, mbe Por ndiga zi.

24 Mbe Por ndiga mben han zigim, Festus khan nzuai, “Ndu kha ngui vhirve gari guman pan

Agripa, nde kha nza phorga ki gumgir vhirve, nde kha guma gani. Mba Zudain ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe za ana nzuav nzuav kama havharar khan nzuai, 'Ndu za ana shogirim, ana rimgi.' Gu Zerusarem kim, mbe mba suambarara na mbuav kim, gu zav khan zergim, mbe mbara na nzuai. Mbe khara na nzuai, 'Nde mba guma shogirim, ana rimgiri. Nza ana kirgen vuzvugi fhuvara.'

²⁵ Mbe maan na nzuai, gu kha guma gari, ana riminga bigin thuen muungirga, ana ne suanv riminga. Gu maan muungiap ana thagi. Ana vhira khuen vuzvugi, Sisar nduara ana buni mbarararga. Gu maan muungiap khuen suangiap khar ki, gu ana sararim, ana Sisar han ngirga.

²⁶ Gu ana sarari, ana ngir za mbuav, gu vhira kanji fhu, gu ram muungi khesharigi kamen khergip, nza wari wo guma bakime ndi mbararim, ana gangip kangirie, mbe kha bigen ga nzuav kha guma ga nzuav nzuai? Gu maan muungiap kha guma ndigap, ndu ngui vhirve gari guman pan Agripa, gu ana ndigap, ndu han zav, vhira kha gumgi vhirve han zigi. Nza za ana nzuai buni mbararagip, nde ndikndigi vhuuin tharir nan kurarim, gu Sisar suanv kherirga gap, gu mba kamen khergip ana ndi maanga.

²⁷ Gu kanji khuen nzerigi fhuvara, gu maan muungip phena tivanen ki guma the ndi harigi guman pana the ndi maanv, gu mba guma mba bigen muungiap ne khuav binen rigi. Gu vhira ne khergiap, ne phorga mba guma ndi mbai fhu, ne nzerigi fhuvara."

26

Por Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin Agripa phorga nzuai.

¹ Festus mba bunin mbe suanḡim, Agripa mbaram khaḡ Por ga nzuai, “Gu ndu kḡirigi, ndu nduara wo suanḡv suanḡri.” Ana maanḡ suanḡim, Por mbaram har ndav wo nzuav nzuav, khaḡ nzuai,

² “Nḡui vḡirve gari guman pan Agripa, gu kha Zudainḡ na sav na suanḡi buni, gu nta ḡḡarkai buni suanḡ za mbui. Gu ntige khuenḡ ndikndigi, gu wo ndikndigi bun ndu suanga, ne nzerara.

³ Ndu guigira nza Zudainḡ, ndu za nzan tivḡi kaḡḡi. Ndu vḡira nza wari dav wari ga mbui tivḡi kaḡḡi. Gu maanḡ muunḡiap khuenḡ vuzvugi, ndu fhura mbar perav kiv, na buni mbarari.

⁴ “Kha Zudainḡ, mbe za na kaḡḡi. Mbe khaḡ muunḡia na kaḡḡi, gu taranera gu wo ḡḡu niḡḡera mben hara kav vhuunḡiap guma ruma muunḡi. Gu zumḡum nda vov, Zerusareman kim, Zerusareman ki gumgi, mbe na kaḡḡi.

⁵ Mbe za na kaḡḡi, mbe vuzvugip, nduarira nan tivir ndu nenḡirga. Mbe na kaḡḡi, gu guman kamara kav, gu Fherasi guma ki.^a Gu Fherasi guma kav, gu mben tivḡi zin vui. Mbe Fherasiḡ, mben tivḡi vḡirve, ndu nta zin ḡḡirga, nta guigira simgi. Zudainḡ mbari, mbe kha Fherasiḡ zin vui tivḡi havhari mbari, mbe mba tivḡi ki fhuvara.

26:4 FG 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fi 3.5 **a** **26:5** Por taranera kav, ana Sirisia fhain Tarsus ḡḡu bakimen kegi. Ndu Farasegi Gumgi 22.3 ganiri.

⁶ Gu ntige khar thigim, mbe na nzuav nzuai. Mbe ntigem na nzuav nzuai, ne n̄en khan muungi. Gu khuenj kothigap Fhe Bakimen rarga ki. Ana mba fhum muun zav nzan nzigga suangi ne, ana nen muunga, gu ne rarga ki.

⁷ Mba nzan 12 thigi nzigga, mbe ra gu maan Fhe Bakime rotu mbuav, mbe guigira ana kothigap, ana mba muun za mbui bigen rarga ki, ne hirga. Ngu vhirve gari guman pan, gu vhira mba bigen kothigap nen rarga ki. Mba bigen n̄enra khare, mbe Zudainj nera nzuav bunin na sav na nzuav nzuai.

⁸ Nde gumgi mbari, nde thanj nzuav khuen Fhe Bakime kothigi fhu, ana rimgi gumgi gu mbigi, ana taagi mbe khavgirga tuktigi?

⁹ “Gu fhum, gu nduara kha ndikndiga mbui, gu bigi vhirvera muunv Nasaret guma Zisas zi mbevarga.

¹⁰ Gu Zerusalem mba bigi ga muungi. Gu Fhe Bakime rotu gari gumgir pani han zi bakime ndigap, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi vhirver farfav, mbe ndi bina suegi. Gu maan mbuim, mba gumgir pani mbe shogirim, mbe vheziz zav nzuaim, gu vhira khan nzuai, ‘Mbe vhezirga.’

¹¹ Gu vhira tugi vhirvera vov, Fhe Bakimen buni mbararagi phenin vherir verar gumgi gu mbigir suigav, farfa mbatigar mbe muungi. Gu khan tigip mben muunrim, mbe kir Guma Bakime siv, buni mbatigir ana suanga. Gu guigira mbe nzuav ndav

shigap, gu mbe nzuav garav, saman ki ŋgui bakivir vov, mbe ndi gari. Gu ŋgip, mbe gangirga, gu mben suigip, ziv, farfa mbatigar mben muunga.”

Por Zisas kothigap ana zin panan ruagi ne nenji.

Farasegi Gumgi 9.3-19; 22.6-16

¹² Por mba buni nzua vov khaŋ nzuai, “Gu maan mbuim, Fhe Bakime rotu gari gungir pani, mbe zi bakimen na niŋgiap, na sarigim, gu vui. Mbe na sarigim, gu Damaskusan ndai.

¹³ Ŋgui vhirve gari guman pan, ndu mbarara. Gu ndav kim, ra ndav vov, phiiŋ ndim, gu garim, vhava baki mbe tor vhekvhegi fara muuŋgiap buivar kega zeri. Mba vhava ŋaar, ana guigira havhargiap ran ŋaara kambarigi. Ana zerav na shigap, vhira na phorga ndai gumgi, ana vhira mbe shirigi.

¹⁴ Ana nza shirigim, nza za niien regi. Nza niien regav, gu guma mbe kama mbararagim, ana Hibruin kaman nan nzav khaŋ na nzuai, ‘Sor, Sor, ndu thaŋ nzuav nan farfagi? Ndu birgi bigi safuav, zaar wora ndiii.’

¹⁵ Mba guma maan na nzuaim, gu khaŋ ana nzuai, ‘Guma rum, ndu the?’ Gu maan nzuaim, Guma Bakime khaŋ na nzuai, ‘Gu Zisas ma! Ndu nan farfagi!’

¹⁶ Ndu khavgi thiŋi. Gu ntige ndun hiŋap, ndu farasarigi. Ndu ntigem nan ŋaara suirav, ana muunga. Ndu nan ŋaarar muuŋv, ndu ntige gangi bigen, ndu ne bun suanv, ndu vhira gu zungum ndu khivirga bigi, ndu vhira nta bun suanga.

¹⁷ Gu ndu ganinga, ndun ngu gumgi gum harigi fhain ngui gumgi, mbe tivi mbatigir ndun muunga. Gu fhura mbe ganirim, mbe ndu shogirim, ndu ringirga tuktigi fhuvara. Gu ndu sararim, ndu mben han ngirga.

¹⁸ Ndu mben han ngip mben ringi taanrim, mbe mba gingina thav, naarar zirga. Mbe vhira Satanan nkasnka thav, Fhe Bakime han zirga. Gu maan muungip, mbe fhum muungi tivi mbatigi, gu nta vhezgirga. Gu mben tivi mbatigi vhezgirim, mbe zi bakime ndirga, mba na kothigi gumgi gu mbigi, gu mbe farasegi, mbe nan gumgi gu mbigi ma. Mbe mbe phorgi kirga.’ ”

Por Fhe Bakime buni vhuuñ ndigap, harigi nguir vugi nen Agripa nzuai.

¹⁹ Por mba bunin Agripa nzua vov khañ ana nzuai, “Ngui vhirve gari guman pan Agripa, gu Hevenan ki bigina gangiap, gu ana buni kaadogi fhuvara.

²⁰ Gu mba bigina gangiap, fhara guarara gu Damaskusan ki gumgi gu mbigi, gu mbe phorga suangi. Gu zumgum zav Zerusalem ki gumgi gu mbigi phorga suangi, mba Zudia fhain gu za mbe phorga nzua vov, harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi, gu vhira mbe suangi. Gu mbe phorga nzuav, khañ mbe nzuai, ‘Nde wari won ndavi domdoriv, Fhe Bakime kothigiv, nden tivi, mbe nta ganirim, nde ndavi domdorgi gumgi mbui tivir muunri.’

26:17 FG 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Zo 8.12; FG 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kor 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8; FG 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14

²¹ Gu mba buni bun nzuaim, Zudain mba bigina nñenra nzuav Fhe Bakime phena bina vhen nan suirav, na shogirim, gu rimin za mbui.

²² Fhe Bakime nduara nan kurkurigim, gu nzerara ka zav, ntige zav khar thigi. Maan muungiap, gu ntige khan thigap, gu Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun gumgi khini ga nzuav, gu vhira zi ki gumgir panan ga nzuai. Gu harigi khesharigi buni nzuai fhuvara. Gu mba nzuai buni, gu ntara nzuai. Gu Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi fhum suangi buni gum Moses suangi buni, gu mba bunira bun nzuai.

²³ Mbe khan suangi, 'Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ndir zav farasarigi guma, ana fharav zaa ndigip, rimgip, ana vhira fharav taagi mbogar kegip khavgirga guma ma. Ana khavgip, ana Fhe Bakime taagip Isrerin gum mba harigi ngui gumgi gu mbigi ndirga buni bun mbe suanga. Ana mba buni bun mbe suanga, mba buni vhava n̄aara farar muungip tuavar mbe khivirga.' "

Por khan nzuai, "Agripa guigira khuen khotigiri."

²⁴ Por wo nzuav gorav, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun nzuaim, Festus khiriv kaav, khan nzuai, "Por, ndu n̄an̄angi! Ndu shure vhirve ga muungiap, ndu ndikndiga bakime ndigim, ndun ndikndiga bakime ndu muungim, ndu n̄an̄angi!"

²⁵ Ana ne nzuaim, Por khan ana nzuai, "Guman rum, Festus, gu n̄an̄angi fhuvara. Zakira fhuvara! Gu guigira nzuai, gu ndikndik kav, gu khar nzuai.

26:21 FG 21.30-31 **26:22** Ru 24.27; 24.44; Zo 5.46; Ro 3.21

26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Ru 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kor 1.18

²⁶ Nguì vhirve gari guman pan Agripa, gu khar nzuai buni, ana za nta kanji. Gu maan muunjiap, gu za mba bigi bun ana nzuav, gu rivi fhuvara. Gu vhirra kanji, gu kha nzuai bigi, nta ana rimani gum khuarani ga zorgi fhuvara. Ana vhirra nta kanji, kha bigi, nta zorga higi fhuvara.

²⁷ Nguì vhirve gari guman pan Agripa, ndu kha Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi suanji buni, ndu nta kothigi o, fhu? Gu kanji, ndu nta kothigi.”

²⁸ Por maan nzuaim, Agripa khan nzambaren Por ga muunji, “Ndu ram muunjiap mba ndikndiga mbui? Gu kha tuga tivanenra, gu Zisas kothigap, ana zin ngigirie?”

²⁹ Ana ne nzuaim, Por ana ngarkarav, khan nzuai, “Ndu tuga mpeenmpeen o tuga tivanen ga ndikndigi ne suanv simi thari. Gu khan muunji tigap Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai, ntige ndu nduvara fhuvara, ndu phorga kav gu khar nzuai buni mbararagi gumgi, nde za wari tigira ntige na farar muunjirga. Gu khuen vuzvugi fhuvara, mbe khar na mbui tivar nden muunv, shenin nde hari gu suira kiv, nde ndi bina surgane, gu ne thagi.”

³⁰ Por mba buni suanjim, mba nguì vhirve gari guman pan gum, mba nguì gari guman pana vhari, Bernaisi, mbe phorgap piigiap ki gumgi, mbe za wari tigira khavgi.

³¹ Mbe za khavgiap, mba kav buni nzuai nanen thav, wari vui. Mbe mba nanen thav vov, nduarira wari phorga nzuav khan nzuai, “Kha guma, ana bigina mbatiga thuen muungia kake, ana ne khuav riie o, ana ne khuav phena tivanen kae.”

³² Mbe ne suangia thav, Agripa khan Festus ga nzuai, “Ndu kha guma fhirgirim, ana ngirga tukti, ana nduara khan nzuai, ‘Gu Sisar han ngirim, ana na buni mbararargen vuzvugi.’ ”

Por Roman vui.

27

Mbe Por ndim Roman vui kema khingi.

¹ Mbe kama shogiap, nza sarigim, nza kema ndigap, Itari fhain vui. Nza vuim, mbe Por gum ana phorga phena tivanen ki gumgi mbari, mbe mbe ndi kema suegap, mbe ndi mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari gimativa pana mbe farve khingi. Mba gimativ, ana 100 gitiivi gari gimativa pan ma. Ana zi Zurius, ana Sisaran ntari ga mbui gimativa mbe ma. ^a

² Nza mba fomangia ndai kem, ana kha ngu bakimen kem ma, Adramitium. Mba kem, ana kha Esia fhain ki nguir sari, ana nta phogiv naan za mbui. Nza mba kema ndigap, maan thav ndai. Nza ndaim, Tesaronaika guma Aristarkus, ana Masedonia fhain guma ma, ana vhira nza phorga ndai.

³ Nza ndaim ra vhezgim, nza harigi ra higim, nza vov, Saidon ngu bakime phorgi. Nza maan phorgap, Zurius tivar vhuun Por ga mbuav, ana khirigim, ana vov, won kivntogi garav mben han mba gu bigi ndi.

26:32 FG 25.11 **27:1** FG 25.12; 25.25 ^a **27:1** Por Zerusareman ndagi tugen Ruk vhira ana phorgap ndagi. Ndu FG 16.10 ki kamen ganiri. Ndu vhira, FG 21.17 ganiri. Por Zudia thav, Roman verim, Ruk vhira wom taagiap ana phorgap vergi. **27:2** FG 19.29 **27:3** FG 24.23

⁴ Nza Saidon phorga kegap, maan Saidon thav, siga wari vuim, bññbññ kivgia nza ndiga vuim, kem thav, nza khigap Saiprus rigikirige zin kirar higap ndai.

⁵ Nza nda vov, Sirisia gu Pamfiria fhain mbasiga bakime shoga nda vov, zungum nza vov, Risia ngu bakime fhain Maira ngu bakime phorgi.

⁶ Nza vov maan phorgap, mba ntari ga mbui gñtivi gari gimativar pan, ana Areksandria ngu bakimen kema gari, ana phorga kegap, Itarin naan zav mbui. Ana Itarin naan zav mbuim, ana mbaram nza nzuaim, nza mba zegi kema thav vov, fov, mba keman maangi.

⁷ Nza fov, mba keman maangiap ndai. Nza ndaim, bññbññ guigira kivgiap nza daim, mba kem mbarara ndaim, rari mbari vhezgi. Mba keman ngari gumgi khan tigap ngarav, nza nda vov, Nidus ngu bakime han mbaim, bññbññ maan nza thivigim, nza naangen mbovara thav, wari vov, Krit rigikirigen zin kirar muen nderen Sarmone nimane gaara tiga ndai.

⁸ Mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe khan tigap, ñaara mbatiga mbuav, nza Krit mbasik taanra tigap wari ndai. Nza nda vov, zungum mbe kha zin rigi ñanen hegi, Mbin Kaman Vhuuaen. Mba Mbin Kaman Vhuuaen Rasea ngu bakimen han ki.

⁹ Rari vhirvera vhezgim, Zudain Fhe Bakime mbe muongi tivi mbatigi vhezgi ne nzuav, mbe Zudain ne ndikndigap, mbe thamthagi tuga bakime vhira vhezgim, mbasik phuri guigira mbatigi,

maan muunġiap Por khañ mbe nzuai,^b

¹⁰ “Nde kha gumgi, nde na mbarara. Gu kañgi, nza ntige khañ thav ñgirga, nza guigira tuga mbatiga ndigirga. Nza tuga mbatiga ndiv, bigi vhirve fusuegirga. Nza kha ndiga vui bigi, nta nduarira mbar ririm, kem vaira nduara mbatigirga tuktigi fhuvara, nza vaira mbatigirga.”

¹¹ Por maan nzuaim, mba ntari ga mbui ġiitivi gari ġimativa pan, ana Por nzuai kameñ mbararagi fhuvara. Ana mba kema shiman suigi guma gum mba kema namkam, ana mani ndikndiga zin vui.

¹² Mbe mba phorgi mbin kameñ, ne biñbiñ zorga ki mbin kameñ fhuvara. Maan muunġiap, mba kemañ ki gumgi vhirve, mbe wari tuga nzuav, mbe mba mbin kameñ thav, wari ñgir za mbui. Mbe khueñ vuzvugi, nza maan muunġip tuktigirga, nza ñġip, Finiks mbin kameñ phorgip, nza nen kiv, biñbiñ ganinga. Finiks mbin kameñ, ana Krit riġikirigen muen saut fhain ra veri fhain mbarav ki.

Biiñbiñ gum mbaşik phuri khavgi.

¹³ Mbe mbin kama vhuueñ kim, mba saut fhain biñbiñ khavgi, mba fhain biñbiñ kivgi fhuvara. Maan muunġiap, mbe khueñ ndikndigi, “Nza nzerara ñġip, mba nzuai mbin kameñ ñġigirga.” Mbe maan suanġiap, anka ñgirga kema khangiap, wari Krit mbaşik taanra tiġap, wari vui.

^b **27:9** Kha tuga bakime, ana Fhe Bakime mba gumgi gu mbigi muunġi tivi mbatigi vhiżgi tuk ma. Ndu Wok Pris sapta 23.26-32 keġip gani ñġip ves. Mba tugivigen biñbiñ bakime Mediterenian mbasiga bakimen khavi tugivige ma. Mba tugivigen, ñkee rui fhu.

14 Mbe vuim, tuga tivanenra biñbiñ baki guarara khavgi. Mba biñbiñ, mbe kha zin ana rigi, Not fhain biñbiñ ma. Mba biñbiñ Krit rigikirigen muen nderen kega zi.

15 Ana zav, khiriv, kha kema sav, ana mbui. Mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe kema togip, wari taagip ngir za mbui, mbe tuktigi fhuvara. Mbe maan muungia thav, fhura mba biñbiñ garim, ana mba kem sav, ana ndiga vui.

16 Biñbiñ mba kema ndiga vuim, nza vov, saut fhain rigikira bisan manen, mbe kha zin ne ga rigi, Kauda, nza ne han vui. Nza ne han vov, ne vhen vuim, ne mba biñbiñ tuav puigi. Nza mbaram, mba kema bisanen nza ñaara mbatiga mbuav, ne ngirga kema bakime han zi. Nza ana ngirga, kema bakime gaar zigim, mba keman ngari gumgi mba kema bisanen ngirga kema bakime ndarav, mpiin ndigap ana kav, ana ziri.

17 Mbe ana kav, ana zirgiap, mbar hegap, harigi mpiin ndigap, mbu kema bakime piian rugap, muen higap, mbaram mba kema bakime kav, ana ziri. Mbe khuen nzuav mbe maan muungirga, mba kem shirav mbasik ngirgirga fhu. Mbe vhira khuen rivgi, mbe ngiv kiv, Afrika fhain kitigar mbasiga rigar khinan ndarga, mbe maan muungia vhira mba keman sher, mbe ana fhirgi. Mbe mba kema sher fhirgim, biñbiñ nduara mba kema ndiga vui.

18 Mba biñbiñ gum mbasik phuri guigira kivia zav, nza sim, mba mitimana mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe hegap, mba keman ki bigi mbari, mbe nta fo mbasiga sui.

19 Mba biñbiñ gum mbasik phuri mbara muungiap kim, ra phuni vhezgim, khegenen mba

keman ngari gumgi, mben ndikndigi guigira mbe mbatigi, mbe thav wari wo farira mba keman sher gu bigi, mbe nta fuasui. ^C

²⁰ Mbe nta fuasuav, rari vhirve vhezgim, nza za khan nzuai, “Nza rari vhirver, nza ran njaar gum nkaan njaari gangi fhuvara. Kha biiḅbiiḅ bakime vhira nza safui. Maan muungiap, nza wom khan suanga fhu, ‘Nza nzerara kegirga.’ Zakira fhuvara! Nza ndikndigi, nza za mbatigirga.”

²¹ Mbe rari vhirver, mbe the mba thanen mbegi fhuvara. Maan muungiap, Por zungum khavgiap, mbe rigar thigap, khan mbe nzuai, “Nde kha gumgi, nde maan muungiap gu nzuai kamen zin vov, nza Krit rigikirigera kakake, kha kem mbatigen ntiiḅ, nza vhira bigi thari fuasuege ntiiḅ.

²² Gu ntigem khan muungia tiga nde nzuai, nde gori taagip thuuri ga regiri. Nza guma thevi vhezgirga tuktigi fhuvara, kem nduara mbatigirga.

²³ Gu Fhe Bakime njaara mbui guma ma. Gu vhira ana guma ma. Gu gurum nkoran Fhe Bakime enser mbe garim, ana nan higap, na han thigi.

²⁴ Ana na han thigap, khan na nzuai, ‘Por, ndu rivi thari. Ndu ngip, Sisar niman thigiri. Ndu mbarara. Fhe Bakime tivar vhuunra ndu mbui. Ndu phorga mba keman ki gumgi, mbe vhezgirga tuktigi fhuvara.’

²⁵ Mba Fhe Bakime enser maan na suangi. Maan muungia, gumgi, nde gori taagip thuuri ga regiri.

^C **27:19** Mbe kha fhain tuituigiap Grikin kama kangu fhuvara.

27:22 FG 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; FG 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** FG 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 T 1.12

Gu Fhe Bakime kothigi, ana mba na suangi bigi, nta ana mba na suangi bunira zin ngigip, higirga.

²⁶ Kha kem, binbin ana ndigi ngip, rigikira thige phorgirga.”

²⁷ Nza maan Mediterenian mbasiga bakime, nza fhura binbin nza ndigap, ana shoga vui. Mba maan, ana nzan 14 maan ma. Nza mba maan fhura anan vui. Nza fhura anan vuav kav, mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe gari maan rigar vov phin ndim, mbe khuen ndikndigi, “Nza gaa han mbai thi?”

²⁸ Mbe mba ndikndiga muongiap, mbaram mbim mpari panpana ndi khingim, ana vergi. Mbe khuen kangi zav, mbi kogira ki o, nza gaar han mbai. Mbe mba panpana ndi khingiap, garim, ana 40 mita thigi. Mbe gangia thav wari kim, kem manen siga mpeengera vugim, mbe wom mba panpana ndi khingi. Mbe ana ndi khingiap ana garim, ana 30 mita thigi.

²⁹ Ana 30 mita thigim, mbe khuen rivgi, kha kem ngiv kiv, nkir ndav, za sharerigirga. Mbe ne rivgiap, mba fethigi ankari, mbe za nta ndi, kema zin kira mbugu suegi. Mbe nta ndi suegap, ra vhemkora shiragen nzuav kaav, khan nzuai.

³⁰ Mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe mba kema thav ngegirga tuavi ndi gari. Mbe maan muongiap mpiin mba kema bisanen fegap, ana ndi mbarigim, ana taagia mbim verim, mbe puskarav, mbu

kema niman ki anjari ndi sur zav mbui. d

³¹ Mbe maan mbuim, Por khan mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi gari gimativa pana nzuav, vhira khan mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi ga nzuai, “Kha gumgi kha keman ki tharga, nde vhezgira.”

³² Por maan nzuaim, mba ntari ga mbui gitiivi hegap, mba kema bisanen fegap, ana ndi mbaim, ana veri mpiin, mbe nta shogap, nta gorgim, mba kem mbasige rigim, mbasik phuri za ana ndiga vui.

³³ Mba kema bisanen mbasik phuri ana ndiga vugim, ra naan za mbuim, Por mbaram kaman mba keman ki gumgi ga ndii. Ana mbe mban mbirgen nzuav, ana mba kamen mbe nzuai, “Nde tuga mpeenra nden gori nde mbuim, nde mba mbegap ki fhuvara. Nde mba thav fhura kim, phik bavira fethigi rari vhezgi.

³⁴ Gu maan muungiap khan tigap nde nzuai, nde mban mbiri. Mba njasjkar nden ninga. Nde mbarara! Nde thanen mbatigirga tuktiigi fhuvara. Nde za nzerara kirga.”

³⁵ Por maan mbe suangiap, mbaram viktuma ndigap, mbe nimara Fhe Bakimen ndikndigap ana phorga nzuai. Ana Fhe Bakime phorga suangiap, ana phirgiap, ana pi.

³⁶ Por maan mbuim, mba gumgi ana gangiap, mbe gori taagia thuen regim, mbe vhira mba pi.

d **27:30** Ruk kha gava khera ana kha mpari mpuvenin Poran higi bigi bun nza suangi fhuvara. Mbe gumgi mbari khuen ndikndigi, mbe Rominj Por fhigim, ana vov, harigi nguiv vov, Fhe Bakime buni vhuinj bun nzuai. Mbe gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, mbe Por shogim ana rimgi. **27:31** FG 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Ru 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36; Zo 6.11; 1 T 4.3-5

37 Nza mba keman ki gumgi, nzan vhirve 276 thigi.

38 Mba keman ki gumgi za kivia mbega thav, mbe wit kini, mbe za nta fov mbasiga suegi. Mbe maan muungirga, kem simgirga fhu.

Kem mbatigi.

39 Ra ndav shirigim, mba keman ngari gumgi, mbe nza mba gaar zegi nanen gari. Mbe ne garav, ne kanji fhu, nza maanji fhain zegi. Mbe ne nzuav gara vov, mbin kama muen gari. Mbe ne garim, ne guigira khina vhuun ki. Mbe ana gangiap khuen ndikndigi, “Nza tuktigirga, nza khuen vuzvugi, nza kha kema ndigi ngip mbu mbasik taan vhuun phorgirga.”

40 Mbe ne suangiap, mba keman ankari, mbe za ntan mpiin gorgim, nta za mbasigar vergi. Mbe nta gorgi, nta vergim, mbe vhira toga kema ndi tuavar mbai ndava bakini, mbe vhira ni fhiriap, niin suirigi. Mbe niin suirav mbaram mba kema niman ki sher bakime, mbe ana fhiri. Mbe ana fhiriap ana ndagim, binbin mbe khiga mba kema tigem, ana mba mbin kama gaar vui.

41 Mbe vuim, kem mbasiga rigagera khinar ndav, ana perigi. Mba kema nim guigira vov, mba khina perav, guigira thiga havhargi. Ana thigim, mbasik phuri zav, khiriv mba kema zinkira shoga kim, ana za shiragerigi.

42 Mba kem shiragerigim, mba ntari ga mbui gutivi, mbe mba binan ki gumgi shogirim, mbe vhez za nzuai. Mbe khuen ndikndigi, “Nza muunv

kirim, mbe fov mbasigar maangip, di ngi phogip wari regi rivgi.”

⁴³ Mbe maan suangiap, mbe shogir za mbuim, mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari gimativa pan, ana Por ga ndikndigiap, thav khan mba ntari ga mbui giitivi ga nzuai, “Nde mba binan ki gumgi shogirim, mbe vhezithari.” Ana maan mbe suangia thav, khan mba keman ki gumgi ga nzuai, “Nde di kangi gumgi, nde fharav fov maangip, di ngip, thiva phogiri.

⁴⁴ Nde di kakagi gumgi, nde mba khira tivi gum keman figi, nde nta tuigirim, mbasik phuri nde ndigi ngip, thiva phogiri.” Mba ntari ga mbui giitivi gari gimativa pan maan nza suangim, nza za mba tivara muungiap, nza za thiva phogiap, nza the mbatigi fhu.

28

Por Marta rigikirigen ki.

¹ Nza za nzerara vov, thiva phogiap, nza zungum, mba phogi rigikirige nza ninje kangi. Nza vov, Marta rigikirige phogi.

² Nza mba rigikirigen kim, mba rigikirigen ki gumgi, mbe tivar vhuun guarara nza mbui. Nza maan kim, mbok nzi, bigi rangim, mbe vhavi ga rigap nza nzuaim, nza vov, mbe phorga vhavi gurguri.

³ Nza mbe phorgap vhavi gurgurav, Por nzira mbari ndiga zav, nta ndi vhava suim, kuruk mba nziran kegap, vhav ana shim, ana higap, za Por farve ga bigap, zirgiap, ana ntorgi.

4 Mba kuruk zirgiap, Por ga ntorgim, mba rigikirigen ki gumgi gu mbigi ana gangiap, mbe nduarira khan wari ga nzuai, “Nde mbu guma gani, ana gumgi shogim, mbe vhizi guma thi? Ana mbasiga rigar rimingen thagi. Anan tor ntigem anan tivi mbatigi ngarkai, ana ntige vhezgira.”

5 Mba gumgi gu mbigi, mba suambarar Por ga mbuim, Por mba kuruga hingi, ana vhava rigap, shigi. Bigin thuen Porar higi fhu.

6 Por maan mba kuruga muungim, mba gumgi gu mbigi, mbe khuen nzuav Por garav ki. Ana barga thi? Ana vhemkora riv rimgirga thi? Mbe ne rarga tuga mpeenra Por garav kim, bigin thuen ana higi fhu. Mbe thav kha ndikndiga mbuav, khan ana nzuai, “Khe mbariva baki mbe ma.”

7 Mbe mba ndikndigar Por ga mbuim, mbe mba ki ngun han ki nuianen, ne mba rigikirige gari guman panan nuianen ma. Mba guman pana zi khare, Pubrius. Mba guman pan nza ndiga wo phenan vugap, ra phuni khegenen ana tivar vhuunra nza muungi.

8 Nza vugap, Pubrius phenan kim, ana ndia riv, kaar ki. Ana riv, fhav gurgurgiap, vizina buna vhi. Por mbaram vov ana garav, ana nzuav Fhe Bakime phorga nzuai. Por Fhe Bakime phorga suangiap, won farven ana khingim, ana taagia nzerigi.

9 Por maan ana muungim, mba rigikirigen ki rii gumgi, mbe za Por han zim, ana vhira mbe mbuim, mben rimrhi vhezim, mbe taagia nzezerigi.

¹⁰ Nza maan kim, mbe guigira tivar vhuunra nza mbui. Nza maan mbe phorga kav kav, mbe thav wari ngir za mbuim, mbe nza mba sosuagi bigi, mbe za nza ndim, ntan ndiga vov kema suegi.

Por vov Roman higi.

¹¹ Nza Martan kim, kini phuni khegene vhezgi. Mba kini phuni khegene vhezgim, nza zungum fo kema mben maangi. Mba kem zav, biiᅇbiiᅇ kivgim, ana biiᅇbiiᅇ rarga, mba rigikirigen kegi. Mba kem, ana Aleksandriain kem ma. Mba kema niman, mben mbariva Susan kamanin tumani thigap ki. Nza mba kema ndigap maan thav sigi.

¹² Nza siga vov, Sirakus ngu bakime phorgi. Nza maan phorga ra phuni khegenen maan kegi.

¹³ Nza maam Sirakusan kegap, ana thav siga vov, Regium ngu bakime phorgi. Nza maan phorga kegap, mitimanera nza gari, saut fhain biiᅇbiiᅇ khavgim, nza maan muungiap maan Regium thav sigi. Nza maan Regium thav siga vuim, ra phunini vhezgim, nza khegenen, nza vov, Puteori ngu bakime phorgi.

¹⁴ Nza maan phorgap, mba ngu bakimen, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi mbarir hegi. Nza mben hegim, mbe wari phorgi kir zav nza nzuaim, nza mbe phorga kim, harathigi rari vhezgi. Nza maan mbe phorga kim, mba harathigi rari vhezgim, nza khavgiap, Roman ngu bakime ndai.

¹⁵ Nza ndaim, Zisas kothigap ana zin vui gumgi gu mbigi, mbe Rom ngu bakimen kegap, nza ndai ne mbararagiap mbe tuavar nzan pua zeri. Mbe tuavar nzan pua zerim, nza ndav Apius Phok

thimara, nza mben purav, nza nda vov, mbe kha zin rigi pheni, Gumgi Za Kui Phena Phuni Khegene, nza mba nanera mbarir purigi. Por mbe gangiap, ana Fhe Bakimen ndikndigap, ana ndav anan havhargi.

¹⁶ Mbe nzan purav nza wari tiga ndav, Rom ngu bakimen hegi. Nza Roman hegim, Rom gari guman pan Por khirav, khan ana nzuai, “Ndu phena then kirim, ntari ga mbui gimativa the ndu phorgi kiv, ndu ganiri.”

Por Roman Fhe Bakime buni vhuuñ bun nzuai.

¹⁷ Por ra phuni khegenen Roman kegap, ana mbaram Zudain gumgir panin kamgi. Ana mben kamgim, mbe zav wari fhugim, ana khan mbe nzuai, “Nan fegi gum ngugi, gu nza wari mbevi bigin thuen muñgi fhu. Gu vhira nza won nzigi tiva thuen dai fhu. Mbe fhura nan suirav, Zerusalem na ndi bina khingia kegap, mbe ntige na ndi Romin farve khingi.

¹⁸ Romin gumgir pani na buni mbararagi, gu riminga bigin thuen muñgi fhu, mbe na shogirim, gu ringirga fhu. Mbe maan muñgia fhura na fhirgirim, gu ngir za mbui.

¹⁹ Mbe maan na nzuaim, Zudain hegap, mbe buni kaadogi. Mbe mbe buni kaadogim, gu mbe suanga tuap the ki fhu. Gu thav khan mbe nzuai, ‘Gu vuzvugi, Sisar na buni mbarararga.’ Gu fhura bigin the suany won ntiri ga suany suanyirga tuktigi fhuvara.

²⁰ Gu mba bunira nzuav nden kamgim, nde zegi. Gu nde ganip, mba bunin nde suanga. Gu khuen kothigi, nza Isrerin, nza za rarga ki guma, mbe ara nzuav kha shenan na kegi.”

²¹ Por ne nzuaim, mbe khan ana nzuai, “Zudain thari gava khergiap, nza ndi mbav, ndu bun nza suangi fhu. Mbe vaira guma the zav khan higap, ndu suangi buna mbatiga thuen bun nza suangi fhu, vaira guma the khan zerap, buna mbatiga thuen ndu suangi fhuvara.

²² Nza maan muongiap, ntige ndu mbararangen vuzvugi. Ndu nduara won ndikndigi bun nza suan. Nza khuen kangi, za kha nguiven ki gumgi gu mbigi, mbe zam, nza Zudain nzan rigar hiki tivar kama zin vui ntiri, mbe buni mbatigir mbe nzuai.”

²³ Mbe maan Por ga suangiap, hegap, tuga mbe sarigi. Mba tugar, gumgi vhirve zav Por ki phenan zegi. Mbe zegim, Por manera thigap Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mbe ana piin kirga bigi nin shigap, mba bunin gumgi gu mbigi ga nzuav kim, ra vov vhezgi. Ana mbe nzua vov, Moses suangi tivi mbari, ana nta bun mbe nzuav vov, vaira Fhe Bakime kamthoon gumgi khergi buni, ana nta phorga khan tigap havhargiap mbe nzuai. Ana mbe nzuav mbe ndikndigi khavi, mbe Zisas kothigirga.

²⁴ Por mba buni suangim, gumgi mbari, mbe kha ndikndiga mbui, Por nzerara nzuai. Mbe mbari, ana buni kothigi fhu.

²⁵ Mbe mba buni ga nzuav, warira phorga nzuav

28:20 FG 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 T 2.9; Fm 1.10; 1.13

28:22 FG 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14

wari dai. Mbe mba bunin wari dav, rur za mbuim, Por mpuun kha kamen mbe nzuai, “Fhe Bakimen Njina Njaar guigira won kamthoon guma Aisaia ga rugim, ana nzan nzigga ga suangi. Fhe Bakime Njina Njaar khañ Aisaia ga nzuai,

²⁶ ‘Ndu mba gumgi gu mbigi han ngip, khañ mbe suangi, “Nde zazera kha buni mbarararga, nde mba buni ndiriven kanjirga tuktigi fhuvara. Nde vhira zazera ganginga, nde bigin the kanjirga tuktigi fhuvara.”

²⁷ Mba gumgi gu mbigi mben pani havhargim, mbe bigi mbararagen vuzvugi fhuvara. Mbe vhira wari wo khuari pingiap, mbe vhira won ringi pingi. Mbe maan muungirga fhu, mbe wo ringir mba bigi ganiv, wari wo kharir mba bigi mbararav, nta ndiriven kanjirga. Mbe ndavi domdoriv, nan han zirim, gu mben muunrim, mbe nzerarga.” ’ ’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Por mba bunin mbe nzua vov khañ mbe nzuai, “Maan muungiap, nde kanjiri, Fhe Bakime taagip nza ndir zav muungi njaarar vhuun, Fhe Bakime mba njaar ndigap, harigi ngui ndi vugi. Mbe mba buni mbarararga.” ^a

³⁰ Por maam phena mben kav, mba bunin mbe nzuav kim, mpari mpuveni vhezgi. Ana mba phenan kav, zazera nkhar mba phena namkama

28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Ru 3.6; FG 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 ^a **28:28-29** Bigi kanji gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, harigi buna muen vhira kha vezar ki. Mba kamen khañ nzuai, “Por mba bunen suangim, Zudain ana thav vuim, ntara bakime mba gumgi rigar higim, mbe warira phorga vhegi.” **28:30** FG 28.16

ndi. Ana kim, gumgi ana han phenan zim, ana guigira ndikndigi.^b

³¹ Ana kav, Fhe Bakime won gumgi gu mbigi ganirim, mbe ana piin kirga bunin mbe nzuav, vhora Zisas Krai buni vhuuin mbe nzuav mbe khivi. Por Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun suangen rivi fhu, vhora guma the Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun suangen ana thivi fhu.

b **28:30** Ruk mba mpari mpuveni vhezgim, ana Porar higi bigi, ana nta bun nza suangi fhuvara. Mbe gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, mbe Romi, mbe phena tivanen Por fhirgim, ana kirar higap vov, harigi fhain nguir vugap, Fhe Bakime buni vhuuin bun mbe nzuai. Mbe gumgi mbari kha ndikndiga mbui, mbe Romi Por shogim, ana ringi. **28:31** FG 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19

Fhe Bakimen Kaman Kamen Kire New Testament

copyright © 2001-2004 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Kire

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Fhe Bakimen Kaman Kamen in the Kire Language

This translation was produced by Pioneer Bible Translators, and was published in 2001 by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea.

If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-05-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 2 May 2025 from source files dated 2 May 2025

bfb792d-a7df-5425-8e30-1e4968f04468